Reg. No. M—1.

No. 7-9-1

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 34.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 27, 1918. [Price, 2 as. 6 p.

Part I.—Notifications by Government.

CONTENTS

	Page
Military Secretary's Office	899
Private Secretary's Office	900
Public Department	905
Home Department—	
Judicial	906
Miscellaneous	907
Financial Department	907
Revenue Department	908
Separate Revenue	912
Revenue (Special) Department	912
Marine	915
Public Works Department	916
List of Papers placed at the disposal of the Press.	916

Supplement—
Second Indian War Loan—(Tamil), (Telugu), (Kanarese), (Malayalam), (Hindustani) and (Oriya).

MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

No. 11.—REVISED PROGRAMME OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR'S VISIT TO BELLARY, ANANTAPUR, HOSUR, BANGALORE AND KOLLEGAL ON RETURN FROM MADRAS TO OOTACAMUND.

Month and date.	Day of week.	Place.	Arrival or departure.	Time. A.M.	Time. P.M.	Remarks.
1918.						
August 30	Tuesday	Madras (Central).	Departure		6-0	By special train. Departure private.
„ 31	Wednesday.	Bellary	Arrival	7-45		Arrival private.
Sept. 1	Thursday	at Bellary				
„ 26	Friday	Bellary	Departure		12-30	By special train. Departure private.
	Do.	Anantapur	Arrival		6-35	Arrival private.
	Do.	Do.	Departure		7-30	By special train. Departure private.
„ 24	Saturday	Bangalore City	Arrival	6-0		Arrival private.
	Do.	Do.	Departure	6-30		By motor. Departure private.
	Do.	Hosur Remount Depot.	Arrival	8-0		Arrival private.
	Do.	Do.	Departure		2-0	By motor. Departure private.
	Do.	Bangalore (Residency).	Arrival		4-30	Arrival private.
„ 25	Sunday	At Bangalore				Motor to Kanigal in the morning and return to Bangalore in time for evening service.

Month and date.	Day of week.	Place.	Arrival or departure.	Time. A.M.	Time. P.M.	Remarks.
1918 August 26 ..	Monday ..	Bangalore City.	Departure ..	..	11–0	By special train. Departure private.
„ 27 ..	Tuesday ..	Maddur ..	Arrival ..	5–30	..	Arrival private.
	Do. ..	Do. ..	Departure ..	6–30	..	By motor. Departure private.
	Do. ..	Kollegal* ..	Arrival ..	..	2–0	Arrival private. Visit Sivasamudram on way.
	Do. ..	Do. ..	Departure ..	..	3–30	By motor. Departure private.
	Do. ..	Maddur ..	Arrival ..	..	6–3	Arrival private.
	Do. ..	Do. ..	Departure ..	..	8–30	By special train. Departure private.
	Do. ..	Bangalore City ..	Arrival ..	..	8–45	Arrival private.
	Do. ..	Do. ..	Departure ..	..	9–30	By special train. Departure private.
„ 28 ..	Wednesday.	Madras (Central).	Arrival ..	7–0	..	Arrival private.
„ 29 to Sep. 2.	Thursday to Monday.	At Madras ..	....	..	..	
„ 3 ..	Tuesday ..	Madras (Central)	Departure ..	..	7–0	By special train. Departure private.
„ 4 ..	Wednesday.	Mettupalaiyam ..	Arrival ..	3–15	..	Arrival private.
	Do.	Do. ..	Departure ..	7–45	..	By motor. Departure private.
	Do.	Ootacamund ..	Arrival ..	10–15*	..	Arrival private.

* Approximate.

All letters, telegrams, etc., intended for His Excellency and party should be addressed 'Madras Governor's Camp, India' without the addition of any post town.

The party accompanying His Excellency will be—

T. E. Mour, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary.
Captain W. S. E. Money, Military Secretary.
Captain L. M. Peet, Aide-de-Camp.

Madras Governor's Camp,
22nd August 1918

W. S. E. MONEY, Captain,
Military Secretary.

PRIVATE SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

NOTICE.

Ootacamund, August 8, 1918.

With reference to the press communiqué from Simla, dated 26th July 1918, regarding temporary King's Commissions in the Indian Army, which was published in the newspapers on the 27th July 1918, the following information is published for the use of intending candidates:—

(1) Candidates must be between the ages of 19 and 25 on the 1st January 1919 though exceptional cases not satisfying this condition will be considered. Candidates must invariably state their age.

(2) In making selections special consideration will be given to members of families possessing military traditions and to those whose families have shown zeal in recruiting or otherwise rendered distinguished services to the State. Candidates should give full information on these points and as regards social status of the families to which they belong. Candidates are also advised to state whether they are themselves possessed of private means or whether their families are in a position to provide them with an allowance.

(3) Candidates must possess any one of the following certificates:—

(i) A diploma of the Chiefs' Colleges;
(ii) A school-leaving certificate;
(iii) The Matriculation examination of an incorporated University;
(iv) Any higher examination.

Candidates must state whether they are so qualified and submit the documents or give the references necessary to establish their claim. Those who do not possess any one of the above certificates will be required to pass a qualifying examination. The detailed syllabus of this examination is printed as an appendix to this notification.

(4) Those selected will have to appear for a further oral test conducted on similar lines to the Admiralty Test for the Royal Navy Colleges. Selected nominees will be granted free passages to and from Simla. The Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras to whom applications should be made will intimate to the selected candidates the fact of their selection and the date on which the oral test at Simla will be held.

(5) A medical examination as prescribed for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, will also be held at Simla. In order to prevent disappointment nominees are advised to undergo a preliminary medical examination at their homes. The standard of the medical examination is laid down in Appendix 18 of the Regulations for the Army Medical Service, 1908.

(6) Selected nominees will undergo a course of instruction at a Training School in India, and, whilst in residence, will be classed as Cadets. The length of the course will vary with the attainments of the student, but will not ordinarily exceed one year. On conclusion of the course, cadets who qualify in the passing out examination will be granted temporary King's Commissions in the Indian Army provided they are in good mental and bodily health and free from any physical defects likely to interfere with the performance of their military duties. Those who are successful will come into the Army as temporary Second Lieutenants and will be subject to the same regulations and enjoy

the same status as British officers of the same rank. They will be eligible for selection later for permanent commission in the Indian Army and, should their services not be required at the end of the war, they will be retired with the following gratuities:—

Period	Gratuity.
For the first year or any part of a year of service ..	Three months' full pay and allowances.
For each succeeding year or part of a year of service ..	One month's full pay and allowances.

and with permission to wear the uniform of the rank held on retirement.

(7) While at the Training School, cadets will be provided with messing, uniform and books, free of cost. No pay will be admissible except in the case of cadets who already belong to the Indian Army, who will draw the pay of their permanent rank. Horses will be provided for instruction in equitation. No cadet will be allowed more than one personal servant, who will be paid by himself.

On obtaining his temporary commission each cadet will be given Rs. 600 for the purchase of equipment and kit.

APPENDIX.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION FOR CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR INDIAN CADETS

1. The subjects of the examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject are as follows:—

Class I (Obligatory).

	Marks.		Marks.
(i) English	2,000	(iii) Mathematics (elementary) ..	2,000
(ii) Indian History and General Geography.	2,000	(iv) An Indian Vernacular	2,000

Class II (Optional).

	Marks.		Marks.
(v) and (vi)—		(c) Science (Physics and Chemistry) ..	2,000
(a) Urdu	2,000	(d) Mathematics	2,000
(b) Persian or Sanskrit	2,000		

2. All the subjects in class I must be taken up and not more than two of the subjects of class II. If Urdu is selected as subject (iv) in class I, it cannot be taken up as one of the two subjects in class II.

3. Candidates will be required to qualify (i.e., to obtain not less than 33 per cent of the total marks allotted) in each of the four obligatory subjects named in class I.

Candidates who fail in one obligatory subject but make 6,000 marks or more in the aggregate will be classified as qualified candidates according to the aggregate of the marks obtained.

4. In addition to the above-named subjects candidates may take up freehand drawing to which 400 marks will be allotted.

5. One of the following certificates will be accepted in lieu of this examination:—

(a) A diploma of the Chiefs' Colleges.
(b) A school-leaving certificate recognized by a local Government.
(c) The Matriculation examination of an incorporated University, or
(d) Any higher examination.

6. Candidates satisfying the educational standard prescribed in paragraph 3 or 5, as the case may be, will, in addition, undergo a special test consisting of an oral examination conducted on similar lines to the Admiralty Test for the Royal Naval College. This examination, which is designed to test the intelligence and general knowledge of candidates, will be conducted by a Board of officers convened under the orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, two of whom at least will be General Officers who have commanded Indian regiments, and one a civil, political or educational officer selected by His Excellency the Viceroy.

SYLLABUS OF SUBJECTS FOR THE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

English—Marks 2,000.

Dictation.

Essay. Three alternative subjects to be given for an essay or letter of which candidates may choose one.

Reproduction of a passage read out to the candidate.

General paper (to test general knowledge and intelligence).

Indian History (General)—Marks 1,000.

Questions will be set which will give the candidate an opportunity of showing his general knowledge of Indian History. Questions will deal only with the broad outlines of the subject and knowledge of detail will not be expected. Some choice of questions will be allowed.

Geography—Marks 1,000.

The Earth.—Its dimensions and surface measurement.

Latitude and longitude. Its movements—day, night and seasons.

The main physical features of the world with special reference to the British Empire.

General political geography of the world, with special reference to British possessions and India, and the foreign frontier territories adjacent to them.

Mathematics (Elementary)—Marks 2,000.

All candidates will be expected to know British Linear, Square and Cubic Measure and Avoirdupois weight.

The ordinary rules of Arithmetic. The metric system.

Measurement of lengths: scale, callipers. Measurement of area by dimensions (rectilinear figures and circle), by squared paper.

Algebraic formulæ and symbols may be used. Questions will not be set on present value or true discount. The extract of the cube root and the use and theory of recurring decimals are not required.

The questions set will test knowledge of fundamental principles and readiness in application to simple practical problems. Neatness and accuracy of working are expected, and the methods of solution employed must be clearly indicated. In the absence of special instructions that a question is to be answered by a particular method, candidates are at liberty to choose their own method from any branch of mathematics.]

AN INDIAN VERNACULAR—MARKS 2,000.

1. Translation from the Vernacular into English.
2. Translation from English into the Vernacular.
3. An essay or letter on one or two alternative subjects.
4. Colloquial. Candidates to—
   (i) talk in the Vernacular.
   (ii) write a short dictated passage in the Vernacular.

URDU—MARKS 2,000.

1. Translation from Urdu into English.
2. Translation from English into Urdu.
3. An essay or letter on one or two alternative subjects.
4. Colloquial. Candidates to—
   (i) talk in Urdu.
   (ii) write a short dictated passage in Urdu.

PERSIAN OR SANSKRIT—MARKS 2,000.

1. Translation from Persian (or Sanskrit) into English.
2. Translation from English into Persian (or Sanskrit).

SCIENCE (PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY)—MARKS 2,000.

Physics—Marks 1,000.

Heat.—Construction and use of thermometers. Expansion of solids, liquids and gases. Specific heat. Phenomena of change of state; vapour pressure; latent heat. Simple phenomena of conduction, convection and radiation of heat. Heat as a form of energy.

Light.—Rectilinear propagation. Reflexion and refraction; formation of images by plane and spherical mirrors, and by concave and convex lenses. Telescope and microscope. The dispersion of light by a prism.

Magnetism.—Simple phenomena of magnetism; induction. Lines of force in a magnetic field; terrestrial magnetism. Elementary quantitative notions of strength of pole, magnetic force due to a pole, strength of field.

Static Electricity.—Electrification; induction. The electroscope; electrophorus. Elementary notions of potential and capacity. Distribution of charge on conductors.

Practical work.—*Simple* experiments on the subject-matter of the preceding syllabus, for example :—

Verification of Boyle's law. Testing the standard points of thermometers. Determination of specific and latent heat by the method of mixtures. Determination of melting and boiling points. Verification of the laws of reflection and refraction. Determination of the positions of images formed by plane and spherical mirrors and by convex lenses. Mapping lines of force in magnetic fields.

[In the event of a practical test being impossible, the whole of the marks will be allotted to the written papers.]

Chemistry—Marks 1,000.

Classification of matter into single substances and mixtures, elements and compounds. The chemistry of water and of its constituent elements; water as a solvent; natural waters.

The atmosphere; combustion, oxidation, the various classes of oxides. Acids, bases and salts. Chlorine and hydrogen chloride; nitrogen, ammonia and nitric acid; sulphur, sulphur dioxide and sulphuric acid. Carbon: the oxides of carbon: carbonates. Flame. Physical properties of the commoner metals, mercury, lead, tin, copper, zinc, iron, and aluminium; and preparation of their commoner salts.

Practical work.—*Simple* exercises, which may include weighing and the measurement of volume of liquids and gases, will be set on the subjects of the preceding syllabus, for example :—

Determination of change of weight in a simple reaction; measurement of the gas evolved during solution of a metal. Observation of the behaviour of substances under the influence of heat and in simple chemical reactions. Preparation of the gases enumerated above; preparation of salts from metals and oxides by general methods.

Questions will not be set on metallurgy or on technical processes of manufacture.

[Importance will be attached to accurate observation and to clear description of the work done. Where necessary, sufficient instructions will be given to enable candidates to apply their general knowledge of practical chemistry to the problem set.

In the event of a practical test being impossible, the whole of the marks will be allotted to the written papers.]

MATHEMATICS—MARKS 2,000.

Arithmetic and Mensuration.—Includes Mathematics (Elementary) together with—

Use of decimals in approximative calculation.

Measurement of volume by dimensions (cylinder, sphere, cone and pyramid), by displacement (overflow, graduated jar, burette), by use of the principle of Archimedes. Measurement of weight, use of balance. Measurement of density or specific gravity.

[Algebraic formulæ and symbols may be used. Questions will not be set on present value or true discount. The extraction of the cube root, and the use and theory of recurring decimals, are not required.]

Geometry.—The elements of Geometrical Drawing and Practical Geometry. Measurement of angles, use of protractor. The substance of books I to III of Euclid's Geometry, including application to the measurement of area. A working knowledge of as much of the properties of similar figures and solid figures as is necessary to plan-making and simple problems in mensuration.

Algebra.—Two easy quadratic equations. The elementary use of graphs.

[The solutions of equations should be worked out to a few significant figures; the candidates should be accustomed to test the accuracy of solutions by substitution. Skill in elaborate analysis, such as the simplification of complicated fractions, will not be looked for.

The questions in mathematics will test knowledge of fundamental principles and readiness in application to simple practical problems. Neatness and accuracy of working are expected, and the methods of solution employed must be clearly indicated. In the absence of special instructions that a question is to be answered by a particular method, candidates are at liberty to choose their own method from any branch of mathematics.]

T. E. MOIR,
Private Secretary.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Ootacamund, August 20, 1918.

No. 161.—Under article 280 of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr. John Charles Hill Fowler, I.C.S., privilege leave for six weeks from or after the 29th August 1918.

APPOINTMENT.

Ootacamund, August 25, 1918.

No. 162.—Mr. Hugh Tempest Reilly, I.C.S., Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, to act as Collector and District Magistrate, Trichinopoly, in relief of Mr. E. Pakenham-Walsh, I.C.S.

PROMOTIONS AND REVERSIONS.

Ootacamund, August 22, 1918.

No. 163.—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers of the Indian Civil Service during the month of July 1918 are notified :—

(With effect from the 6th July 1918.)

Mr. Thomas Austen, to revert as acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, second grade.

(With effect from the 8th July 1918.)

Mr. Pratap Chandra Dutt, to act as Collector and District Magistrate, second grade.

Mr. Ernest Pakenham-Walsh, to revert as acting Collector and District Magistrate, third grade.

Mr. Vombatkere Panjrang Rao, to revert as acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, first grade.

Mr. Archibald John King, to revert as acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, second grade.

Mr. Frank Gregory Butler, to revert as acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, second grade.

Mr. Robert Florian Bernard Leahmere Guppy, to act as Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, first grade.

Mr. Gerald William Wells, to revert as acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, second grade.

(With effect from the 9th July 1918.)

Mr. Gerald William Wells, to act as Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, first grade.

(With effect from the 10th July 1918.)

Mr. Alexander Ranken Cox, to act as Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, first grade.

Mr. Gerald William Wells, to revert as acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, second grade.

(With effect from the 16th July 1918.)

Mr. Gerald William Wells, to act as Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, first grade.

(With effect from the 19th July 1918.)

Mr. Frank Gregory Butler, to act as Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, first grade.

(With effect from the 23th July 1918.)

Mr. Frank Gregory Butler, to revert as acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, second grade.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 164.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 5th August 1918.

No. 33.—For the purposes of section 33 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. V, c. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, the Governor-General is pleased to nominate Mr. Alexander Robert Lefroy-Tottenham, being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

Cantonment, August 27, 1918.

No. 105.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT.

WAR.

Simla, the 13th August 1918.

No. 96.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Foreigners' Ordinance, 1914 (III of 1914), read with the Emergency Legislation (Continuance) Act, 1918 (I of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the orders regulating and restricting the entry of foreigners into British India and the departure therefrom, issued with the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No 909, dated the 22nd August 1914, namely :—

(1) In clause (1) of the said orders, the words "or depart from" shall be omitted.

(2) Clause (2) of the said orders shall be omitted.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 16th August 1918.

The services of the undermentioned have been brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services rendered in connexion with the war up to the 4th August 1917. (Supplementary to the list issued with the *Gazette of India*, Extraordinary, dated the 3rd June 1918) :—

Anantaramiah, Mr. A. V., Clerk, Military Works Services.

Heidipur, Mr. Shamrao Venkatrao, B.A., LL.B., Legal Assistant to the Judge Advocate-General in India, Army Headquarters.

Mudaliar, Mr. Arcott Cothandapany, Head Assistant, Supply and Transport Corps, 8th (Lucknow) Division.

Naidu, Mr. P. Yatirajulu, Clerk, Indian Ordnance Department (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters)

Pillai, Mr. C. Y. Doraiswami, Head Assistant, office of the Assistant Director, Supplies and Transport, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.

The following amendments are made to the list of names of persons brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services in connexion with the war and issued with the *Gazette of India*, Extraordinary, dated the 3rd June 1918 :—

On page 364—*for* "Clarge, Mr. L. B., Port Officer, Cocanada" *read* "Clarke, Mr. L. B., Port Officer, Cocanada".

On page 364—*for* "Leverett, Mr. G., Port Officer, Cochin" *read* "Leverett, Mr. G., Port Officer, Cochin".

On page 366—*for* Swan, Lieutenant W. J., R.N.R., Port Officer, Pamban *read* Swan, Lieutenant-Commander W. J., R.N.R. (Retired), Port Officer, Pamban.

The services of the undermentioned ladies have been brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services rendered in connexion with the war up to the 4th August 1917 :—

Cumming Mrs., O.B.E., wife of Mr. A. B. Cumming, I.C.S., Madras.

Elwes, Mrs., wife of Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S., Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Jackson, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., Madras.

Pentland, Lady, D.B.E., wife of His Excellency the Right Honourable Baron Pentland of Lyth, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras

Todhunter, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. G. G. Todhunter, I.C.S., Madras.

Wadhwan, The Rani Sahiba Sitabhai of, Proprietress of the Nakkapalli Munagapaka and Anakapalli Estates, Vizagapatam district, Madras Presidency.

Whitehead, Mrs., wife of the Right Reverend Henry Whitehead, D.D., Bishop of Madras.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1948.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Supplement, dated the 15th May 1918, to the *London Gazette* of the 17th May 1918, pages 5925, 5926 and 5927—

WAR OFFICE,
16th May 1918.

The Government of India has forwarded the following list of officers, ladies, non-commissioned officers and men whose names have been brought to notice by Lt.-Gen. Sir A. A. Barrett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.V.O., for valuable services rendered during the operations against the Mahsuds, March-August 1917 :—

MEDICAL SERVICES.

* * * * *

Gifford, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.S.I., I.M.S.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS.

2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery (The Duke's Own).

No. 1876.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

(To be Lieutenant.)

Alexander Russell Birch. Dated 1st April 1917.

(To be Second Lieutenant.)

John Robert Farquharson. Dated 1st April 1917.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 16th August 1918.

No. 1033-Est.-A.—Mr. T. B. Russell, Indian Civil Service, temporarily officiating in the Political Department of the Government of India, is posted as First Assistant to the Resident at Baroda, with effect from the 6th August 1918.

L. DAVIDSON,
Acting Chief Secretary.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

(Judicial.)

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Ootacamund, August 21, 1918.

No. 548.—Mr. Edmond Harry Sullivan, Superintendent of Police, Ganjam district, extension of privilege leave for eighteen days and special leave on urgent private affairs for one month and twenty-two days in continuation under articles 260, 233 and 191 (a) of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 549.—M.R.Ry. B. Sriramulu Nayudu Garu, Deputy Superintendent of Police, extension of leave on medical certificate for two months under articles 233 and 238 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 551.—Mr. Richard John Fallaize Dawson, Superintendent of Police, Tanjore district, extension of privilege leave for ten days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

APPOINTMENT.

Ootacamund, August 20, 1918.

(Consequent on the grant of privilege leave to Mr. B Swire, Superintendent of Police, Godavari district)

No. 552.—Mr. Percival Fitzroy Bingham Ryan, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Parvatipuram subdivision, Vizagapatam district, to act as Superintendent of Police, Godavari district

APPOINTMENTS AND POSTINGS.

No. 553.—M.R.Ry. Srirangam Swaminatha Pillai Arbhutaswami Pillai, Inspector of Police, Coimbatore district, to act as Deputy Superintendent of Police, fourth grade, and to be in charge of Pollachi subdivision, Coimbatore district.

(Consequent on the grant of privilege leave to Mr. P. R. Thomas, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Western Range)

No. 554.—Mr. Frederick Arnold Hamilton, Superintendent of Police, Coimbatore district, to act as Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Western Range.

No. 555.—M.R.Ry. Venkataramana Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Coimbatore subdivision, to act as Superintendent of Police, Coimbatore district.

(Consequent on the grant of privilege leave to Mr. F. A. Deane, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Northern Range)

No. 556.—Mr. Samuel Fisher Chetham, Superintendent of Police, Kistna district, to act as Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Northern Range.

No. 557.—M.R.Ry. Gada Rajagopala Rao Garu, Deputy Superintendent of Police, on return from leave, to act as Superintendent of Police, Kistna district.

No. 558.—Mustafa Ali Khan Sahib, Inspector of Police and District Assistant Recruiting Officer, Cuddapah district, to act as Deputy Superintendent of Police, fourth grade and to be in charge of Dhone subdivision, Kurnool district, *vice* M.R.Ry. N. Bappayya Nayudu Garu, Deputy Superintendent of Police on other duty as District Assistant Recruiting Officer.

POSTING.

No. 559.—Mr. Gilbert Vivian Stanbury, Assistant Superintendent of Police, on return from leave, to charge of Negapatam subdivision, Tanjore district.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

No. 560.—Under section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with their own hand in the English language :—

M.R.Ry. Tiruppattur Nanjunda Krishnaswami Ayyar Avargal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Ganjam.

Ootacamund, August 22, 1918.

M.R.Ry. Savisechamutha Swamidoss—First-class Magistrate, in the district of Salem

Ootacamund, August 20, 1918.

No. 561.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officer is appointed to be a magistrate of the first class and, under section 37, he is invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a magistrate of that class, except the power to try offences summarily under section 260, and to hear appeals from the sentences of second and third class magistrates :—

M.R Ry Gunna Ayya Sankaranarayaneyya Garu, Deputy Magistrate in the district of Vizagapatam.

Ootacamund, August 21, 1918.

No. 562.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are appointed to be magistrates of the second class, and, under section 37, they are invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a magistrate of that class, except the power to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562 :—

M.R Ry Padiri Srinivasayya, Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, in the district of Kurnool.

Ootacamund, August 24, 1918.

Bapu Sahib Daud Shah Sahib, Deputy Tahsildar, Panruti, in the district of South Arcot.

Ootacamund, August 22, 1918

No. 389.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be special magistrates for the towns specified opposite to their names, with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified in Notification No. 345, dated the 8th October 1912, published at pages 1004 and 1005 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 15th idem, as amended by Notifications Nos. 400, dated the 28th May 1913, and 367, dated the 7th August 1915, published at pages 985 and 739 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 10th June 1913 and the 10th August 1916, respectively :—

M.R.Ry. Madireddi Sitaramayya Nayudu Garu—for the town of Masulipatam, in the district of Kistna.

M.R Ry Arulanandam Sagodaram Pakkam Pillai Avargal and Abubaker Mustappa Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur—for the town of Attur, in the district of Salem.

Sir. William Albert Connor and Nasir-ud-din Ahamad Sahib Chidda Sahib Bahadur—for the town of Chittoor, in the district of Chittoor.

M R.Ry. Goggilla Krishna Reddi Garu—for the town of Anantapur, in the district of Anantapur.

No. 564.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer upon M.R Ry. Venkataramma Subrahmanya Ayyar, Sub-Registrar of Tattaiyangarpettai, Musiri taluk, in the district of Trichinopoly, for the term of his appointment as Sub-Registrar of Tattaiyangarpettai, such of the ordinary and additional powers of a magistrate of the third class as are specified hereunder in respect to offences under sections 3 to 6, both inclusive, of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, and under section 112 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, which may be committed within the limits of the unions of Tattaiyangarpettai and Morupet, Musiri taluk, in the district of Trichinopoly :—

I. Ordinary powers.—Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section 1.—Items 1 to 9, 14, 15 and 17 to 20.

II. Additional powers.—Schedule IV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898—Items 4 and 5 of the powers conferrable by the Local Government on a magistrate of the third class.

Ootacamund, August 23, 1918.

No. 568.—Under section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R Ry. Diwan Bahadur George Thomas Verghese Avargal and M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Makasi Raman Kolappan Avargal to be special magistrates for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates, Calicut, in the district of Malabar, and to confer on them all the ordinary powers of a magistrate of the first class, and further to direct, under section 13 (1) of the Code, that they shall exercise these powers as members of the Bench of Magistrates established in the town of Calicut.

No. 566.—The Governor in Council is pleased to empower M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur George Thomas Verghese Avargal and M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Makasi Ramen Kolappan Avargal, Honorary First-class Magistrates, in the district of Malabar, to take cognizance under clauses (*a*) and (*b*) of section 190 (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, of the offences specified in items 1 to 8 of rule 1 of the rules in Notification No. 345, dated the 8th October 1912, published at pages 1004 and 1005 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 15th idem, arising within the limits of the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates, Calicut.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, August 8, 1918.

No. 537.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (3) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that, with effect from the 1st September 1918, the villages noted in column (3) of the schedule below shall cease to be included in the local area of the police station noted in column (2) and that the place named in column (5) shall be a police station including within its local area the villages noted in column (3).

The present Proddatur station shall, in future, be known as Proddatur taluk station.

SCHEDULE.

Circle in which at present included. (1)	Police station to which at present attached. (2)	Name of village (3)	Circle in which hereafter included. (4)	Police station to which hereafter attached. (5)
		Proddatur Town.		
Proddatur ..	Proddatur ..	Reddyapalli	Proddatur ..	Proddatur town.
Do. ..	Do. ..	Mallamdapalli	Do. ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. ..	Sojhavaram	Do. ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. ..	Sanreswaram	Do. ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do ..	Ramaswarampet	Do. ..	Do.

Ootacamund, August 19, 1918.

No. 563.—In continuation of Home (Judicial) Department notification No. 801, dated the 18th April 1918, published on page 407 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 30th April 1918, it is hereby notified that M.R.Ry. M. Kandaswami Mudaliyar, Chief Accountant to Messrs. Fraser & Ross, Chartered Accountants, Madras, is authorized to audit accounts in the English language also in addition to Tamil specified in the above notification.

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Under section 9, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby intimates that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·115 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the Reserve Police lines at Calicut; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Calicut, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Calicut, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Malabar district, Calicut taluk, Kariyenkunnu village.

	ACRS.
Ryotwari, unassessed, S. No. 32-7 A, belonging to (1) pattadar, Thekkankath Imbichi Ammu, (2) present owners and occupiers of the major portion excluding the actual temple site, Cheruvannakandagath Imbichi Mammad, (3) Ottayil Imbichi Pathumma Bi, (4) Ottayil Imbichi Amma Bi, (5) Kothani Veetil Avulla Koya, (6) Kothani Veetil outer Imbichi Pathumma Bi, (7) Kothani Veetil Kutti Bi, (8) Kannikkan Malayalkal Mammad Koya, (9) Puthia Kunnakandagath Imbichi Bi (minor), (10) Puthia Kunnakandagath, Imbichi Amma Bi (minor) guardian of Nos. (9) and (10) Kothani Veetil Avulla Koya No. (5) above, (11) Morppalla Veettil Ahmu Basker, (12) Iriyanam Veetil Kutti Bi, (13) Ojhittakath Imbichi Pathumma Bi (14), Puthia Nalagath Cheria Avulla Koya (minor), guardian No. (5) above; and (15) the temple and its actual site; occupiers, Hinda Reserve Police, Kacha, bounded on the north by S. No. 32-7 E, east by S. No. 34-2; south by S. No. 32-8, west by S. Nos. 33 and 32-8 A—A	0·115

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

(Miscellaneous.)

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, August 10, 1918.

No. 81.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

EMIGRATION.

Simla, the 26th July 1918.

No. 7153.—With reference to the resolution of the Government of India No. 258 D., dated the 9th November 1917, intimation has been received that the prohibition issued by the Government of Canada against the landing of artizans and skilled or unskilled labourers at the ports of entry in British Columbia has been renewed from the 15th May 1918 until further notice.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, August 27, 1918.

No. 42.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE—PUBLIC DEBT.

Simla, the 13th August 1918.

No. 1251-A.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 7, sub-section (1), of the Indian Securities Act, 1886 (XIII of 1886), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the sub-section shall apply to the office of the Wasiqa Officer, Lucknow.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Post Office.

Simla, the 17th August 1918.

No. 1214.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 27 of the rules issued with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2333-45, dated the 26th April 1918, as subsequently amended :—

"In clause 6 the word 'cashew-nuts' shall be inserted after the word 'nutmeg.'"

L. DAVIDSON,
Acting Chief Secretary.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Octacamund, August 22, 1918.

No. 377.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. K. Nageswara Rao Pantulu Garu, Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Cocanada section, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from or after the 1st October 1918.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Octacamund, August 21, 1918.

No. 378.—M.R.Ry. T. A. Sundaram Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Director of Survey, is granted an extension of furlough up to 1st November 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

Octacamund, August 22, 1918.

No. 379.—M.R.Ry. A. Ramanuja Acharyar Avargal, Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Salem, to be Assistant Registrar, Cocanada, *vice* M.R.Ry. K. Nageswara Rao Pantulu Garu granted leave or until further orders.

No. 380.—M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Vedachala Ayyar Avargal, now Personal Assistant to the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, to be Assistant Registrar, Salem, *vice* M.R.Ry. A. Ramanuja Acharyar Avargal.

Octacamund, August 24, 1918.

No. 381.—The following appointments of officers in the Civil Veterinary Department are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. K. Kaibasam Ayyar, Veterinary Inspector, first grade, and acting Deputy Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, and Mr. A. J. Wilson, Veterinary Inspector, second grade, to be Deputy Superintendents, Civil Veterinary Department, on probation for one year.

APPOINTMENT AND POSTING.

Octacamund, August 22, 1918.

No. 382.—The following appointment and posting of a deputy collector are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Dharmaraja Ayyar Krishnamurti Ayyar Avargal, Huzur Sarishtadar, Bellary, to act as deputy Collector, seventh grade.

M.R.Ry. Dharmaraja Ayyar Krishnamurti Ayyar Avargal, to general duty, Bellary.

POSTINGS.

Octacamund, August 17, 1918.

No. 383.—The following postings of deputy collectors are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Devanayadham Nadar Dhevaiya Nadar Avargal, on return from leave, to general duty, Salem, *vice* M.R.Ry. K. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, on other duty.

Octacamund, August 22, 1918.

M.R.Ry. K. Hanumanta Rao Garu, from special plague duty, Vizagapatam, to general duty, Vizagapatam.

M.R.Ry. Pacha Pillai Minakshisundaram Pillai Avargal, on return from leave, to general duty, Madura.

M.R.Ry. Saraswati Sachidananda Sastri Avargal, on relief from general duty, Trichinopoly, to general duty, Ramnad.

Octacamund, August 24, 1918.

M.R.Ry. Talari Venkata Gopala Rao Nayudu Garu, from special duty, Godaveri, to general duty, Kistna.

PROMOTIONS.

Octacamund, August 19, 1918.

No. 339.—In partial modification of notification No 95, dated 2nd March 1918, published at pages 188-189 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 5th March 1918, the promotion of the following deputy collectors from the fifth to the fourth grade is ordered with effect from the date and in the vacancy noted against each :—

Name of deputy collector	Date of promotion	Cause of vacancy.
M.R Ry. Santhaluri Varaha Narasimha Acharlyar Avargal.	9th November 1917 ..	Retirement of M.R.Ry Rao Bahadur T. Balaji Rao Nayudu Garu.
M.R Ry. Rachuri Venkatasubba Rao Pantulu Garu	24th do. ..	Suspension of Mr. W. S. Marshall's ban on his appointment as deputy collector.
M.R.Ry. Conjeeveram Narayana Sastri Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	27th do. ..	Retirement of Mr. J. Williams.
M.R Ry. Kuttivarty Nageswara Rao Pantulu Garu	22nd December 1917 ..	Retirement of M.R Ry. T. N. Ramachandra Rao Garu

2. The promotion of M.R.Ry Rao Sahib Srinivasa Tirumalai Ayyangar Avargal and M.R.Ry. Ramanuja Ayyangar Shadagopa Ayyangar Avargal from the fifth grade to the fourth grade with effect from 22nd December 1917 in the vacancy caused by the retirement of M.R.Ry. T. N Ramachandra Rao Garu is cancelled.

PROMOTIONS AND REVERSIONS

No. 385.—The following promotions and reversions of deputy collectors are ordered :—

I. Promotions.

(i) With effect from 16th February 1918, consequent on the appointment of M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T Vijayaraghava Acharya Avargal, Deputy Collector, second grade, as sub. *pro tem.* Secretary to the Commissioner of Revenue Settlement—

Mr. Manuel Salvador Manoranjan from third grade, permanent, to second grade, sub. *pro tem*

M.R.Ry. Chittur Subbaraya Anantarama Ayyar Avargal, from fourth grade, permanent, to third grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R Ry Rao Sahib Srinivasa Tirumalai Ayyangar Avargal, from fifth grade, permanent, to fourth grade, sub. *pro tem*, (To continue seconded).

M.R Ry Ramanuja Ayyangar Shadagopa Ayyangar Avargal, from fifth grade, permanent, to fourth grade, sub *pro tem*,

M.R.Ry. Swayampancula Ramayya Pantulu Garu, from sixth grade, permanent, to fifth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

J. Hussain Khan Sahib Bahadur, from seventh grade, permanent, to sixth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Panuganti Sri Hari Rao Pantulu Garu, from seventh grade, acting, to seventh grade, sub. *pro tem.*

(ii) With effect from 19th March 1918, consequent on the retirement of M.R.Ry. E Sitarama Rao Naynde Garu, Deputy Collector, third grade—

M.R.Ry Chittur Subbaraya Anantarama Ayyar Avargal, from third grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to third grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib Vangal Tiruvenkata Krishnama Acharlyar Avargal, from fourth grade, permanent, to third grade, sub, *pro tem*

M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Srinivasa Tirumalai Ayyangar Avargal, from fourth grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to fourth grade, permanent. (To continue seconded).

M.R.Ry Ramanuja Ayyangar Shadagopa Ayyangar Avargal, from fourth grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to fourth grade, permanent.

Paul Nagur Muhammad Miran Sahib Bahadur, from fifth grade, permanent, to fourth grade, sub. *pro tem*

M.R.Ry. Swayampancula Ramayya Pantulu Garu, from fifth grade, sub. *pro tem*, to fifth grade, permanent

M.R Ry Doivasagaya Arulanandam Pillai Avargal, from sixth grade, permanent, to fifth grade, sub *pro tem*

M.R.Ry. J. Hussain Khan Sahib Bahadur, from sixth grade, sub. *pro tem*, to sixth grade, permanent.

Chittoor Muhi-ud-din Khan Sahib Bahadur, from seventh grade, permanent, to sixth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry Panuganti Sri Hari Rao Pantulu Garu, from seventh grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to seventh grade, on probation.

M.R Ry. Pillapalayam R Parameswara Ayyar Avargal, from seventh grade, acting, to seventh grade, sub *pro tem.*

(iii) With effect from 31st March 1918, consequent on the death of M.R Ry. R. Venkatasubba Rao Pantulu Garu, Deputy Collector, fourth grade—

Paul Nagur Muhammad Miran Sahib Bahadur, from fourth grade, sub. *pro tem*, to fourth grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Navamani David Nadar Avargal, from fifth grade, permanent, to fourth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Doivasagaya Arulanandam Pillai Avargal, from fifth grade, sub *pro tem.*, to fifth grade, permanent.

M.R Ry. Krishna Ayyangar Sundaram Ayyangar Avargal, from sixth grade, permanent, to fifth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

Chittoor Mohi-ud din Khan Sahib Bahadur, from sixth grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to sixth grade, permanent.

M.R Ry. Nandyal Ranganatha Acharl Avargal, from seventh grade, permanent, to sixth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Pallapalayam R. Parameswara Ayyar Avargal, from seventh grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to seventh grade, on probation

M.R Ry. Chavali Chellapati Pantalu Garu, from seventh grade, acting, to seventh grade, sub. *pro tem.*

(iv) With effect from 1st April 1918, consequent on the retirement of M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C. Tiruvenkata Acharl Avargal, Deputy Collector, fourth grade—

M.R Ry. David Navamani Nadar Avargal, from fourth grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to fourth grade, permanent.

M R Ry. Tirupattur Vasudeva Rao Avargal, from fifth grade, permanent, to fourth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Krishna Ayyangar Sundaram Ayyangar Avargal, from fifth grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to fifth grade, permanent.

M.R Ry Iravanti Venkat nayanna Pantulu Garu, from sixth grade, permanent, to fifth grade, sub. *pro tem*

M.R.Ry. Nandyal Ranganatha Acharl Avargal, from sixth grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to sixth grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Tumpudi Bhagavantam Gupta Avargal, from seventh grade, permanent, to sixth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M R.Ry. Chavali Chellapati Pantalu Garu, from seventh grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to seventh grade on probation.

M.R Ry. Jayanti Ramamurti Pantalu Garu, from seventh grade, acting, to seventh grade, sub *pro tem.*

(v) With effect from the 16th April 1918, consequent on the death of M R Ry. C. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, Deputy Collector, sixth grade—

M.R Ry. Tumpudi Bhagavantam Gupta Avargal, from sixth grade, sub. *pro tem*, to sixth grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Sama Rao Raghavendra Rao Avargal, from seventh grade, permanent, to sixth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Jayanti Ramamurti Pantalu Garu, from seventh grade, sub. *pro tem*, to seventh grade on probation.

M.R.Ry. Pichchu Ayyar Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal, from seventh grade, acting, to seventh grade, sub. *pro tem.*

II. REVERSIONS.

With effect from 12th May 1918, consequent on the reversion to Government service of M.R Ry. Y. V. Srinivasa Ayyar Avargal, Deputy Collector, fourth grade, and the suspension of the leave of M R.Ry. T. Abboy Nayudu Garu on his appointment as Deputy Collector, seventh grade—

M.R.Ry. Navamani David Nadar Avargal, from fourth grade, permanent, to fourth grade, sub *pro tem.*

M R Ry. Tirupattur Vasudeva Rao Avargal, from fourth grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to fifth grade, permanent

M R Ry Krishna Ayyangar Sundaram Ayyangar Avargal, from fifth grade, permanent, to fifth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Iravanti Venkatanayanna Pantalu Garu, from fifth grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to sixth grade, permanent.

M R.Ry. Tumpudi Bhagavantam Gupta Avargal, from sixth grade, permanent, to sixth grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Sama Rao Raghavendra Rao Avargal, from sixth grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to seventh grade, permanent.

III. PROMOTIONS.

With effect from 18th June 1918, consequent on the death of M.R.Ry. K. Srinivasa Rao Sahib Avargal, Deputy Collector, sixth grade—

M.R.Ry. Tumpudi Bhagavantam Gupta Avargal, from sixth grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to sixth grade, permanent.

M R Ry Sama Rao Raghavendra Rao Avargal, from seventh grade, permanent, to sixth grade, sub. *pro tem*

M R Ry Pichchu Ayyar Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal, from seventh grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to seventh grade on probation.

M.R.Ry K. Venkatavarada Ayyangar Avargal, Tahsildar and District assistant recruiting officer, Chingleput, to seventh grade, sub. *pro tem*

ERRATUM.

Octacamund, August 19, 1918.

For the words "20th September 1918" occurring in Rule 7 of Notification No. 345, dated 18th July 1918, published on page 757 of Part I of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 23rd July 1918, *read* "20th December 1918."

NOTIFICATIONS

No. 386.—Under section 3 of the Co-operative Societies Act of 1912, the Government are pleased to confer on M R Ry D. Ananda Rao Avargal, Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, all the powers of a Registrar under the said Act except those referred to in sections 39 to 42 thereof.

Ootacamund, August 6, 1918.

No. 387.—His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to notify the following amendments in the rules for the grant of loans under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, and the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884 :—

(i) *Rule V as last revised on notification No.* 456 *published at page* 925 *of Part I of the* Fort St. George Gazette, *dated* 3*rd October* 1911.—*For* the words 'the last portion of the loan' *in* the second and fourth sentences, *substitute* the following :—

'the loan or of the last portion of the loan'.

(ii) *Rule VIII as last revised on notification No.* 304 *published at page* 617 *of Part I of the* Fort St. George Gazette, *dated* 25*th June* 1907.—(*a*) *For* the words 'interest at 6½ per cent' in the first sentence *substitute* the following :—

'penalties in accordance with the following scale, namely :—

Balance of unpaid instalment.		Amount of penalty.	
Ten rupees and below		Two annas for each month or portion of a month	
Above 10 rupees and up to 25 rupees.		Four annas	Do. do.
,, 25 ,, ,, 50	,,	Eight annas	Do. do.
,, 50 ,, ,, 100	,,	Twelve annas	Do. do.
For each additional 100 rupees or fraction thereof.		Twelve annas	Do. do.'.

(*b*) *For* the proviso in the first sentence, *substitute* the following :—

'provided that in deserving cases the officers granting loans may remit such penalties in whole or in part, subject to the payment of interim interest during the moratorium period'.

(*c*) Delete the sub-paragraph to this rule.

(iii) *Rule XIII as last revised on notification No.* 323 *published at page* 651 *of Part I of the* Fort St. George Gazette, *dated* 22*nd August* 1905.—Substitute the following for the present rule :—

'An application for loan may be made orally or in writing to any revenue officer of a grade not lower than that of a revenue inspector. It need not be in any special form but should contain the following information, namely—the name of the village in which the applicant resides, the name of the applicant, the number of his patta, the amount of loan required and the purpose for which it is required with particulars of the security offered. If the application is made orally the officer shall record the above information and shall require the applicant to sign it. All other information will be obtained by the officer making the local inquiry under the next succeeding rule'.

(iv) *Rule XIV as last revised in notification No.* 148 *published at pages* 323 *and* 324 *of Part I of the* Fort St. George Gazette, *dated* 6*th April* 1915.—(*a*) *For* the words 'Cause notice to be put up in the village chavadi' in the second sentence, *substitute* the following :—'Cause a notice in Form No. 2-A, hereto annexed to be put up in the village chavadi'.

(*b*) *For* the words 'entries in the application' in the third sentence *substitute* the words 'Statements made by the applicant'.

(v) *Rule XXV as last revised in notification No.* 71 *published at page* 194 *of Part I of the* Fort St. George Gazette, *dated* 7*th February* 1911.—Substitute the following for the second sentence :—'All other loans shall be disbursed in one instalment'.

(vi) *Form No.* 1—*Form of application for loan.*—Delete this form.

(vii) *Insert the following as Form No.* 2-A,—

2-A *Notice of inquiry to be held in connexion with applications for loans.*

NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that son of residing at village taluk, has applied for a loan of Rs from Government for the purpose of and has offered survey field No of village in taluk as security for the same. The undersigned will hold a local inquiry in the village in connexion with the application on and will be prepared to receive and consider objections to the grant of the loan, which should be made either in person or in writing on that day.

Date

Designation'

Form No. 6 (*Report of the officer conducting local inquiry*).—Insert the following between the second and third subheads under item No. 10 :—

'Declaration by $\frac{\text{applicant}}{\text{surety}}$ —

I the $\frac{\text{applicant}}{\text{surety}}$ for the above loan do hereby solemnly declare that the particulars recorded as above regarding the nature and extent of the encumbrances on the property offered as security are true to the best of my information and belief and that I believe that there are no other encumbrances on the property'.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Ootacamund, August 20, 1918.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·21 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for extending the nathams in Kombadi village, Kovilpatti taluk; and, under

sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Kovilpatti, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Kovilpatti, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tinnevelly district, Kovilpatti taluk, Kombadi, Savarimangalam village No. 6.

	ACS
Dry, patta land, part of S. No. 149-2, belonging to Gurnaprasada Pillai, Antonisamithu Pillai and Arulanandam Pillai, bounded on the north by railway S. Nos. 149-1 and 150; east by Street S. No. 149-3; south by patta land S. No. 148; west by portion of S. No. 149-2	1·01

Ootacamund, August 23, 1918.

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·50 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the burial and burning ground for the caste people of Kallareddipatti in Alagalacheri village, Tirumangalam taluk, Madura district; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar of Tirumangalam is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Tirumangalam and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Madura district, Tirumangalam taluk, Alagalacheri village.

	ACRE.
Dry, S. No. 493 B-1, belonging to K. Kuvari Reddi, bounded on the north by S. No. 493 C; east by S. No. 495-1; south and west by S. No. 493 B-1	0·10
Dry, S. No. 495-1, belonging to Gurava Reddi son of Periasamba Reddi, bounded on the north by S. No. 493 B; east by S. No. 494; south by S. No. 495-2; west by S. Nos. 493 B-1 & 2 & 495 A	0·40
Total ..	0·50

M. YOUNG,
Temp. Addl. Secretary to Government.

(Separate Revenue.)

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Ootacamund, August 24, 1918.

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 25·03 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the new salt factory at Turuputallu; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Narsapur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Narsapur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours. This being a case of urgency the said officer is directed to take possession of the lands under section 17 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act.

Kistna district, Narsapur taluk, Turuputallu village.

	ACS.
Ryotwari, dry, No. 17-1, belonging to Guttala Gangulu, Subbadu, Venkadu, Chinna Nanna and Ramaswamigadu, bounded on the north by No. 26; east by No. 17-2; south by Nos. 17-2 and 18-4, west by No. 16.	2·26
Ryotwari, dry, No. 17-2, belonging to G. Vada Gangulu, Subbadu, Yerradu, Chinna Nanna & Ramaswamigadu, bounded on the north by No. 26; east and south by No. 17-3; west by No. 17-1.	1·12
Ryotwari, dry, No. 17-3, belonging to Guttala Narigadu, bounded on the north by No. 26; east by No. 18-1; south and west by No. 17-2	1·33
Ryotwari, dry, No. 17-4, belonging to Bukka Narsigadu, bounded on the north by No. 26; east by No. 18-2; south and west by No. 17-1	1·79
Ryotwari, dry, No. 18-1, belonging to Pulaparti Kondamma, Reddamma and Subba Rao being minor mother and guardian Mahalakshmy, bounded on the north by No. 26; east by No. 20-1; south by No. 18-3; west by No. 20-1	2·06
Ryotwari, dry, No. 18-2, belonging to Gundabattula Mamyya, bounded on the north by No. 26; east by No. 20-2; south by Nos. 26-3 and 18-4; west by No. 18-2	0·62
Ryotwari, dry, No. 20-2, belonging to Pulaparti Pallayya, bounded on the north by No. 25; east by No. 20-3; south by No. 20-2; west by No. 23-1	1·09
Ryotwari, dry, No. 27, belonging to Evana Adayya and Ramayya, bounded on the north by No. 26; east by No. 35-B; south by No. 27; west by No. 32	2·25
Ryotwari, dry No. 27 belonging to Kalahatla Narsayya, bounded on the north by No. 26; east and south by No. 27; west by No. 26	0·26
Ryotwari, dry, No. 27, belonging to Evana Subbayya and Narsimhayy, bounded on the north by No. 26; east south and west by No. 27	0·52
Ryotwari, dry, No. 39-B belonging to Karimeetti Chinn Venkanna Kondayya Venkateswarni and Gurindarajn, bounded on the north and east by No. 39-E; south by No. 40-1 B, west by No. 39-C	0·17
Ryotwari, dry, No. 40-1 A, belonging to Gangireddi Narsimhayi, bounded on the north by No. 39; east by No. 40; south by No. 41-A; west by No. 40-1 E	0·33
Ryotwari, dry, No. 40-1 E, belonging to Karimeetti Kondayya, bounded on the north by No. 39; east by No. 41 A; south by No. 41 E; west by No. 40-2	0·494
Ryotwari, dry, No. 40-1 E, belonging to Karimeetti China Venkanna, bounded on the north by No. 39; east by No. 40-1 E, south by No. 41-A; west by No. 40-1 E	0·495
Ryotwari, dry, No. 40-1 E belonging to Karimeetti Gurindarajn, bounded on the north by No. 39; east by No. 40-1 E; south by No. 41-E; west by No. 40-1 E	0·495
Ryotwari dry, No. 40-1 E, belonging to Karimeetti China Venkateswarli, bounded on the north by No. 39; east by No. 40-1 E, south by Nos. 41 A and E; west by No. 40-2	0·495
Ryotwari dry, No. 40-2, belonging to Mallula Subbadu, bounded on the north by No. 39; east by No. 40-1 E, south by No. 41 A, west by No. 40-6	0·34
Ryotwari, dry, No. 40-3, belonging to Mallula Subbadu, Venkateswarngadu and Venkadu, bounded on the north by No. 39, east by No. 40-2, south by No. 41 A, west by No. 40-4 A	0·35
Ryotwari, dry, No. 40-4 A, belonging to Karimeetti Kondayya, bounded on the north by No. 39; east by No. 40-3, south by No. 41 A, west by No. 40-4 A	0·33
Ryotwari, dry, No. 40-4 A, belonging to Karimeetti China Venkateswarni, bounded on the north by No. 39; east by No. 40-4 A; south by No. 41 A; west by No. 40-4 B	0·33

Kistna district, Nuzvid taluk, Teropatalla village—*cont.*

Ryotwari, dry, No. 40-4 E, belonging to Gangireddi Narasimhayi, bounded on the north by No. 39, east by No. 40-4 A, south by No. 41 A, west by No. 37-4	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No. 37-4 belonging to Evana Peddayya, bounded on the north by No. 38 A, east by No. 37-4; south by No. 37-6, west by No. 37-4	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No. 37-6, belonging to Evana Narasimhayi, bounded on the north by No. 38 A; east by No. 37-4; south by No. 37-6, west by No. 37-4	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No. 32 C, belonging to Kurimetti Chinnavenkata and Govindaraju, bounded on the north by No. 37-4, east by No. 33-1, south east by No. 32-6	0·33
Ryotwari, dry, No. 33-1, belonging to Kurimetti Venkataswami, bounded on the north by No. 33-1; east by No. 34 A, south by No. 33-1 west by No. 32-6	0·53
Ryotwari, dry, No. 35 B, belonging to Kurimetti Venkataswami, bounded on the north by No. 36; east by No. 35 A, south by No. 35 B, west by No. 33-1	0·77
Ryotwari, dry, No. 35 A, belonging to Sulluka Subbadu, bounded on the north by No. 36, east by No. 42-1; south by No. 35 A, west by No. 35 B	0·72
Ryotwari, dry, No. 42-1, belonging to Gangireddi Narasimhayi, bounded on the north by No. 41 A; east by No. 41 A, and 43-1; south by No. 42-1, west by No. 42 A	0·32
Ryotwari, dry, No. 22 B, belonging to Sirala China Pallayya, bounded on the north and east by No. 22, south by No. 22-6, west by No. 23-6	0·13
Ryotwari, dry No. 22-5, belonging to Pulaparti Venkayya, bounded on the north by No. 26; east by No. 22-6, south by No. 22-4, west by No. 22-1	0·27
Ryotwari, dry, No. 22-1, belonging to Pulaparti Venkayya, bounded on the north by No. 26, east by No. 22-5, south by No. 22-1, west by No. 20-6	0·12
Ryotwari, dry, No. 20-5, belonging to Sirala Satyanarayana, bounded on the north by No. 24; east by No. 20-5, south by No. 20-6 west by No. 20-3	0·13
Ryotwari, dry, No. 38 A, belonging to Evana Swami, bounded on the north by No. 38 B; east by No. 38 C, south by No. 37-6; west by No. 38 B	1·17
Ryotwari dry, No. 38 A, belonging to Evana Narasimhayi, bounded on the north and east by No. 38 B, south by No. 37-4; west by No. 38 A	0·70
Ryotwari, dry, No. 38 A, belonging to Evana Peddayya, bounded on the north by No. 38 B, east by No. 38 A, south by No. 37-4; west by No. 38 A	0·44
Ryotwari, dry, No. 20-6, belonging to Pulaparti Gangayya, bounded on the north by No. 26, east by No. 22-1; south by No. 19-6, west by No. 19-6	0·19
Total ..	25 02

M. YOUNG,
Temp. Addl. Secretary to Government.

REVENUE (SPECIAL) DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Octacamund, August 24, 1918.

No. 36.— KEROSENE OIL ORDER UNDER RULE 11-J.

1. Under the authority of the notification of the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 4588, dated the 8th June 1918, the Governor in Council is pleased to issue the following order fixing the maximum prices, and prescribing the conditions for the sale of kerosene oil in the Madras Presidency.

2. For the purposes of this order 'Oil Company' means the Asiatic Petroleum Company, the Burma Oil Company, the Standard Oil Company and the Indo-Burma Company.

'A sub agent' means an agent holding an authority from an Oil Company to deal in the oil supplied by that company.

'A dealer' means a person holding a permit in Form B under these rules.

'Oil' means kerosene oil but does not include the following brands —

Snowflake, Chester, Water lily and Firefly.

3. Every Oil Company shall notify to each District Collector the name and address of all its sub-agents in his district and of the exact locality of the depots in their charge; and every sub-agent shall notify to the Collector the names and addresses of the dealers whom he usually supplies and shall furnish any other information the Collector may require.

4. Every Oil Company shall advise each District Collector of every consignment of oil made to any depot in his district and of the prices charged to sub-agents for the different brands of oil and also of the limits placed on the sub-agents' weekly sales.

5. The Collector will determine the maximum prices at which the different brands of kerosene oil should be sold by the sub agents and by dealers in the district and will notify such prices in the District Gazette.

6. After the Collector has issued a notification under rule 5 no sub agent, dealer or other person in the district shall sell kerosene oil without or otherwise than in accordance with the terms of a permit granted by the Collector. Such permits shall either be in Form A to sell wholesale (*i.e.*, to dealers) or in Form B to sell retail. The Collector may refuse to grant and may cancel any permit.

7. Any person who sells kerosene oil in contravention of these rules or of any of the conditions of a permit issued thereunder shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months or with a fine up to Rs. 1,000 or both.

PERMIT A TO SUB-AGENTS.

(i) You, residing at are hereby permitted to sell kerosene-oil to dealers in the following area :—

(ii) You shall sell kerosene oil to dealers only, under this permit, at prices not exceeding the following rates :—

(iii) You shall not sell more oil in any one week than permitted by your Oil Company.

(iv) You shall exhibit this permit in a prominent place on the premises where you sell the oil.

(v) You shall obey any directions which the Collector or any officer or committee authorised by him in this behalf may issue, regarding the distribution of oil by you among the dealers in the area

PERMIT B TO SELL RETAIL.

(i) You, residing at are hereby permitted to sell kerosene-oil retail in the following area :—

(ii) You shall (if not a sub-agent) only buy oil from the oil depots at

(iii) You shall sell oil at prices not exceeding the following rates :—

(iv) You shall sell not less than 80 per cent of your allotment by bottle and more if so directed under rule 5 and you shall keep a register of all sales of four gallons or more.

(v) You shall exhibit this permit in a prominent place on the premises where you sell the oil.

(vi) You shall obey any directions which the Collector or any officer or committee authorized by him in this behalf may issue to you.

Ootacamund, August 23, 1918.

No. 37.—The following order of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Simla, the 3rd August 1918.

No. 7854.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 7 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct (i) that the properties shown in column (2) of the list below together with the dividends, interest, rents, profits income, etc., due in respect thereof, belonging to, or held for, or on behalf of the persons and firms mentioned in column (1) of the list, being hostile foreigners and hostile firms within the meaning of the said Act, be vested in the Custodian of Enemy Property, Madras, and (ii) that the said Custodian shall have power to realize the said properties and dispose of the proceeds in such manner, as the Government of Madras may direct —

LIST.

Serial number and name of hostile foreigner or firm. (1)	Particulars of property. (2)
1. George Adolf Ruppell ..	(a) 625 six per cent Preference shares of Rs. 100 each in Messrs. McDowell & Co., Limited, Madras, Nos. 3589 and 3590 A, 332 and 363, 793 to 817, 818 to 842, 865 to 891, 9031 to 917, 2260 to 2345, 2007 to 2051, 2081 to 2091, 2705 to 2775, 2105 to 2150, 1706 to 1805, 234 and 235, 28, 442 to 446, 1697 to 1699, 1701 to 1705, 3987 and 3988, 3703 to 3708.
	(b) Ten Ordinary shares of Rs. 100 each in Messrs. McDowell & Co., Limited, Madras, Nos. 3990 to 3999.
	(c) Ten Ordinary shares of Rs. 100 each in Messrs. Spencer & Co., Limited, Nos. 4651 to 4660, Certificate No. 63.
	(d) 150 Preference shares of Rs. 100 each in Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., Limited, Nos. 295 to 354, Certificate Nos. 19 to 21.
	(e) fifty Preference shares of Rs. 100 each in Messrs. Massey & Co., Limited, Nos. 21 to 24, 81 to 100 and 2476 to 2504, Certificate Nos. 12, 21 and 22, 27, 28 and 29.
	(f) Five shares of Rs. 100 each in Anglo-Indian Trading Company, Limited, Nos. 183 to 187, Certificate No. 5.
	(g) Four shares of Rs. 500 each in Tuticorin Press Company, Limited, Nos. 69, 74 to 76, Certificate Nos. 66, 74 to 76.
	(h) Twenty shares of Rs. 100 each in the Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Nos. 781, 785, 2358 to 2362, 2602, 3894, 3896, 6489, 6490, 6780 to 6785, 6788, 6732 to 6735, Certificate Nos. 87, 93, 230 to 236, 913 and 914, 916, 1245 and 1246, 1426, 1508 and 1511.
	(i) Thirty shares of Rs. 100 each in the Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Nos. 6492 to 6521, Certificate Nos. 1652 to 1681.
	(j) Government paper of 3½ per cent Loan of 1854 — No. M. 020,568 for Rs. 100. No. M. 015,573 for Rs. 100.
	(k) Immoveable property :— Kudivaram right in 2·52 acres of S. No. 86 of Eranavur, Shrotriyam, near Kanur, Chingleput district. The land is dry, sandy knoll. Its assessment is Rupees 5-6-9. There are the following trees on the land :—

Deal dirl	150
Neem (Jamba)	30
Casuarina	3
Pannengattai (Soapnut)	2
Cashewnut	30
Mangoes	3

					Rs.	a.	p.
	(l) Cash deposit with the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Rs. 23,150-7-6.						
2. Mrs. Katherina Margaretha Ruppell.	(a) 76 six per cent Preference shares of Rs. 100 each in Messrs. McDowell & Co., Limited, Madras, Nos. 419 to 424, 686 to 1037, 1462 and 1463, 7, 326.						
	(b) 719 Ordinary shares of Rs. 100 each in Messrs. McDowell & Co., Limited, Madras, Nos. 1810 to 1819, 3315 and 3316, 235 to 240, 321 to 330, 3348 to 3389.						
3. C. W. Kehne	Ten shares in the Madras Automobiles, Limited, Nos. 318 to 328.						
4. Fritz Barrow	Six shares in the South Indian Manganese Company, Limited, Nos. 448, 1212 to 1216.						
5. J. Lang	Cash deposit in B.M. Industriale, Calicut	..	..	..	1,076	6	7
6. H. Schmid	Do.	do.	..	..	615	13	7
7. H. Hofmann	Do.	do.	..	..	295	0	2
8. W. Mathlaman	Do	do.	..	..	483	3	6
9. K. Schmidt	Do.	do.	..	..	647	3	6
10. W. Geyer	Do.	do.	..	..	745	5	0
11. F. Schenning	Do.	Cannanore	..	..	121	5	6
12 Hamburg American Line ..	Balance of account with Volkart Bros., Tellicherry, Rs. 232-15-0.						
13. Carl Friedrich Roth ..	(c) Do. Cochin, Rs. 150						
	(d) Fifty Preference shares of Rs. 100 each in Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., Ltd., Madras, Nos. 916 to 965						
	(e) Sixteen 4% shares of Rs. 500 each in the Bank of Madras, Nos. 10734, 10738 *, 11814 *, 3895-8, 8287-8, 8991, 996, 8951-2, 7504, 2340, 2336 and 12979-83.						

* Half share

14 General Insurance Company, Trieste.	Balance of account with Messrs. Volkart Bros., Cochin, Rs. 18-8-7.
15. Trans Atlantic Marine Insurance Company.	Do. do. Rs. 8-4-7.

Serial number and name of hostile foreigner or firm. (1)	Particulars of property. (2)
16. M. W Jakoski	Balance of account with Messrs. Anjiswall and Company, Cochin, Rs 856-1-0.
17. Martha Klaiss	Balance of account with Messrs Volkart Br s., Cochin, Rs 211-2-6
18. Herr Johann Marik Farina.	Sale-proceeds &c of two consignments of 50 dozen bottles of Eau-de-Cologne with Messrs. Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd., Calicut, Rs. 516-9-6.
19. Paul Friedrichsen ..	100 shares of Rs. 10 each (fully paid) in the Paris Kannadai Tea and Produce Co., Ltd., Nos. 15261/15770
20. K. Widmann	Cash deposit with the B.M. Industrials, Calicut, Rs 530-7-7.
21. E. Henrich	Do. do. Rs. 194-6-9.
22. O. Benner	Do. do. Rs. 613 2-5.
23. Miss Schneider	Do. do. Rs. 93-1-6.
24. Miss Elisabeth Hoekhuman.	Do. do. Rs 283-5 h
25. Miss G. Hoekhuman ..	Do. do. Rs 151-9-8.
26. " Ingebong Hoekhuman.	Do. do. Rs 93-3-1.
27. K. Wenka Clibbara ..	Do do. Cannanore, Rs. 127-12-0.
28. Miss Major	Cash deposit with the B.M. Industrials, Calicut, Rs. 267-12-1.
29. Albert Ferdinand Fritz Schonert.	(a) Eastern portion of Pashya Zilla paramba alias Kothkippamba with all buildings (a bungalow, a stone house and a warehouse) and other fixations and all trees and plants of every description being thereon at the time when the occupation by the lessee began, bearing survey No. 34-3, situated in Kakkinchunnu, amsam, desom Calicut taluk, Malabar district, measuring about 1 acres and 66 cents of pr cent leased to Messrs Peirce Leslie & Co., Limited, Calicut. (b) Rent due by Messrs Peirce Leslie & Co., Limited, Calicut, on Zilla paramba bungalow and premises in Calicut for three years ending 31th June 1917, Rs 3,750.

Note 28.—Under sub-section (1) of section 48 of the Land Acquisition Act of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby withdraws from the acquisition of the site with a tiled building thereon, belonging to Gulli Ganganna of Polavaram, Polavaram division, Godavari district, specified in the notification published at page 778 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I, dated 19th June 1917, as required for the construction of office and quarters of the Forest Checking Officer at Polavaram.

Ootacamund, August 24, 1918.

No. 30.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 17*th August* 1918.

No. 3134.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1918 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended :—

Add as a new item, the following :—

(A) Paper making materials, including waste paper, waste materials (hose, cotton or jute) and rags.

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Ootacamund, August 23, 1918.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·81 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the bridle-path at Singanapalli ; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Divisional Officer, Atmakur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Atmakur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Nellore district, Udayagiri taluk, Singanapalli Zamindari village.

	ACRES.
Unoccupied forest dry land, belonging to Kalahasti Zamindar represented by the Tahsildar of Pamur, bounded on the north by Vaingunta reserve forest S. Nos. 332, 212 and 301 of Nagasamgunta village, east by Singanapalli zamindari forest; south by Dittalur road; west by Singanapalli zamindari forest. ..	0·81

A. R. KNAPP,
Secretary to Government.

(Marine.)

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, August 22, 1918.

No. 11.—The Governor in Council is pleased to withdraw the regulations under the Paris Sanitary Conventions imposed in the ports of the Madras Presidency against vessels arriving from the port of Basra, intimation having been received that the port has been free from plague.

A. R. KNAPP,
Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

PERMITTED TO RETIRE.

Ootacamund, August 20, 1918.

The Hon'ble Hugh Aghenby Shore, Executive Engineer, will be permitted to retire from the service with effect from the 5th June 1918.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Ootacamund, August 19, 1918.

The privilege leave for six weeks granted to Mr. Pulikkapparamba Varugis George, Executive Engineer, North Arcot division, in the notification published in Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 8th July 1918 is, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations extended by twenty days.

APPOINTMENTS.

Ootacamund, August 21, 1918.

M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur Aatoor Venga Ayyar Ramalinga Ayyar Avargal, B.A., A.C.E., Superintending Engineer, VII Circle, will hold charge of the Tank Restoration Scheme division, VII Circle, in addition to his own duties, during the absence of M.R.Ry. Sankara Ayyar Avargal, Executive Engineer, on other duty or until further orders.

Ootacamund, August 23, 1918

M.R.Ry. B. S. Rameswami Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, in charge of the Gudivada subdivision, Kistna Eastern division, is appointed to officiate as Executive Engineer of that division during the absence of Mr. Frank Charles Lechmere Clift, Executive Engineer, on military duty, or until further orders.

TRANSFER.

Ootacamund, August 21, 1918.

M.R.Ry. Kumbakonam Venkatramma Sankara Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, from the Tank Restoration Scheme division, VII Circle, to the College of Engineering, Madras.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

TELEGRAPHS.

Simla, the 10th August 1918.

No. 7836.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st September 1918, the following amendments shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6975–137 (Telegraphs), dated the 16th September 1909, as subsequently amended, namely :—

(1) In rule 44 of the said rules, for the words "if the part to be repeated contains 12 words or less one rupee if classed Express or eight annas if classed Ordinary with two annas or half an anna per word, respectively; if the number of words is greater than 12" the words "two annas a word with a minimum of one rupee and eight annas if classed Express or one anna a word with a minimum of twelve annas if classed Ordinary" shall be substituted.

(2) For the tabular statement in rule 59 of the said rules, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"*Express.*—Two annas a word with a minimum of one rupee and eight annas.

Ordinary.—One anna a word with a minimum of twelve annas.

The address will be charged for in all cases".

(3) In rule 93 of the said rules, for the words "eight annas" the words "twelve annas" shall be substituted.

(4) In rule 107 of the said rules, for the words "eight annas" the words "twelve annas" shall be substituted.

(5) In rule 121 of the said rules,

(a) for the words "(2) one anna for postage and" the words "(2) one anna and a half for postage and" shall be substituted.

(b) for the illustrative table of charges the following shall be substituted, namely :—

	Express. Rs. A.	Ordinary. Rs. A.
"(1) *On Indian Section.*—12 words (including the instruction 'c/o *Telegraphs, Bombay*') if sent as	2 4	1 3
(2) Postage (including registration) from Bombay to London.	0 1½	0 1½
(3) *On British Section.*—12 words (excluding the instruction 'c/o *Telegraphs, Bombay*')	0 10½	0 10½
Total ..	3 0	1 14"

S. B. MURRAY,
Secretary to Government, P. W.D.

His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to authorise, under section 3 of Madras Act VI of 1884 (The Madras Rivers Conservancy Act), the Executive Engineer, Trichinopoly division, his staff and workmen to make the survey of the Cauvery river from the railway bridge at Erode

to the Grand Aniant which survey has been ordered by the Notification published on pages 303, 841 and 871 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th March, 25th March and 1st April 1913, respectively.

W. J. J. HOWLEY,
Joint Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation).

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Ootacamund, August 23, 1918.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·57 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for throwing the spoil along the rear toe of the bund of the Uddihall lower channel; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Rayadrug, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Rayadrug, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Bellary district, Rayadrug taluk, Uddihall village.

	Acre.
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 224-A, belonging to peitadar, Talari Thippega of Hagedahalli, sajayam, Talari Thippega, Hanuppa, Sannigu Eraga and Lingi, bounded on the north by S. No. 739; east by S. Nos. 224-B; south by S. No. 240, west by S. Nos. 221	0·57

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·3 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for work in connexion with closing breaches in Gokiwadagedda above Uddandanam dam; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Sarvasiddhi taluk, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Sarvasiddhi taluk, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Vizagapatam district, Sarvasiddhi taluk, Gokivada village.

	Acre.
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 314-2, belonging to Pakkurti Ramaswami, Pakkurti Simhadri and Pakkurti Appanna, bounded on the north by S. No. 341; east by S. No. 314-3, south by S. No. 308; west by S. No. 441-1 ..	0·3

F. E. MORGAN,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation).

Ootacamund, August 21, 1918.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·47 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Leati Mohiri Gedu road; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Divisional Officer, Berhampur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Berhampur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Ganjam district, Berhampur taluk, Mohuda village.

	Acre.
Government wet, No. 38-3 A, belonging to Dasarathi Parohita, bounded on the north by No. 38-3; east by No. 53, south by No. 38-3; west by No. 51	0·01
Government dry, No. 380-11 A, belonging to Giridhari Sahu and Sahasri, bounded on the north by No. 380-11 C; east by No. 380-1; south by No. 380-11 D, west by No. 380-11B	0·12
Government dry, No. 380-11 B, belonging to Giridhari Sahu and Sahasri, bounded on the north by No. 380-11 C, east by Nos. 380-11 A and 380-11 E; south and west by No. 380-1	0·12
Government dry, No. 568-2, belonging to Padana Nahaka and Bana Nahaka, bounded on the north, east and south by No. 568-1; west by No. 572	0·02
Government dry, No. 101-B, belonging to Giridhari Sahu, bounded on the north by No. 101-A; east by No. 60, south by No. 842; west by No. 838-B	0·02

Leati village.

Government wet, No. 471-B, bounded on the north by No. 471-A; east by No 472, south by No. 1024, west by No. 478	0·01
Government wet, No. 443-B, bounded on the north by No. 443-A; east and south by No. 1024; west by No. 325	0·01

Medimpur village.

Government panavari, No. 14-A, bounded on the north by No. 6; east by No. 44-B; south and west by No. 5	0·03
Government panavari, No. 110-A, bounded on the north by No. 148, east by No. 109, south by No. 110-B; west by No. 149	0·07
Total ..	0·47

W. G. MOLESWORTH,
Under Secretary to Government, P.W.D.

Ootacamund, August 16, 1918.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 13·70 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the Madura hospital and for the location of the infectious diseases hospital in the Madura Municipality, Madura district; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Divisional Officer, Madura, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

Madura district, Madura taluk, Ponnemi village.

I

	Acr.
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 1-1, belonging to Syed Davuth Sahib, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 2 and 10; east by Grithammal, south by McCluskie Limit; west by Pambun line	0·27
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 5 A-1, belonging to Kuppusawmi Nayakar, bounded on the north by S. No. 6 A-1; east by S. Nos. 10 and 1-1; south by S. No. 1-1; west by Pambun line	4·43
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 2 B-1, belonging to Sekhaya Nayakar, bounded on the north by S. No. 3 A-2, east by S. Nos. 10 and 1-1, south by S. No. 1-1, west by Pambun line	0·17
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 7 B-2, belonging to Seetha, widow of Ramalinga Kurandar, bounded on the north and east by Grithammal, south by Grithammal and S. No. 8 A 2; west by Pambun line	0 02
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 8-1, belonging to Kuppusawmi Nayakar, bounded on the north, east and south by S. No. 8 A-2, west by Pambun line	3 69
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 8 A-2, belonging to Syed Davuth Sahib, bounded on the north by Grithammal; east by S. Nos. 10 and 11, south by S. No. 8-1, west by Pambun line	1·82
Ryotwari wet, S. No. 10, belonging to Sunderagopala Ayyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 11; east by Grithammal, south by S. No. 1-1; west by S. Nos. 2 A-2 and 3 A 1	1·84
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 11, belonging to Lakshmanan Chetti, bounded on the north and east by Grithammal; south by S. No. 1-1; west by S. No. 2 A-2	1·45
Total ..	7·25

II

Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 13 A-1 belonging to the Madura College Board, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 24 and 16, a portion of 22 (west market); east by S. Nos. 19, 20 and 21; south by Grithammal, west by S. Nos. 13 A-2, 13 B-2, 14 A-2 and 25	1·13
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 13 B-1, belonging to the Madura College Board, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 24 and 16, a portion of 22 (west market); east by S. Nos. 19, 20 and 21; south by Grithammal, west by S. Nos. 13 A-1, 13 B-2, 14 A-2 and 25	3 46
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 14 A-1, belonging to the Madura College Board, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 24 and 25, a portion of 22 (west market); east by S. Nos. 19, 20 and 21; south by Grithammal; west by S. Nos. 13 A-2, 13 B-2, 14 A-2 and 25	0 27
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 14 B, belonging to the Madura College Board, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 24 and 16, a portion of 22 (west market); east by S. Nos. 19, 20 and 21; south by Grithammal; west by S. Nos. 13 A-2, 13 B-2, 14 A-2 and 25	0·14
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 14 C, belonging to the Madura College Board, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 24 and 16, a portion of 22 (west market), east by S. Nos. 19, 20 and 21; south by S. Grithammal, west by S. Nos. 13 A-2, 13 B-2, 14 A-2 and 25	3 21
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 14 D, belonging to the Madura College Board, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 24 and 16, a portion of 22 (west market); east by S. Nos. 19, 20 and 21; south by Grithammal, west by S. Nos. 13 A-2, 13 B-2, 14 A 2 and 25	0·81
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 14 E, belonging to the Madura College Board, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 24 and 16, a portion of 22 (west market), east by S. Nos. 19, 20 and 21; south by Grithammal, west by S. Nos. 13 A-2, 13 B-2, 14 A-2 and 25	0·24
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 16, belonging to the Madura College Board, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 24 and 16, a portion of 22 (west market), east by S. Nos. 19, 20 and 21; south by Grithammal, west by S. Nos. 13 A-2, 13 B-2, 14 A-2 and 25	1·94
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 17 belonging to the Madura College Board, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 24 and 16, a portion of 22 (west market), east by S. Nos. 19, 20 and 21; south by Grithammal; west by S. Nos 13 A-2, 13 B-2, 14 A-2 and 25	1·41
Ryotwari wet, S. No. 18, belonging to the Madura College Board, bounded on the north, by S. Nos. 24 and 16, a portion of 22 (west market); east by S. Nos. 19, 20 and 21; south by Grithammal; west by S. Nos. 13 A-2, 13 B-2, 14 A 2 and 25	1·47
Total ..	1·43

III

Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 20, belonging to Muyandi, bounded on the north by S. No. 26, east by Sthalapattal limits, south by S. Nos. 12-3, west by S. No. 18	0·17
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 21, belonging to Muyandi, bounded on the north by S. No. 22; east by Sthalapattal limits, south by S. No. 19, west by S. No. 22	0·11
Total ..	0·28

No. 148, Madakulam.

IV

Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 53-3, belonging to Kodi Pillai alias Muyandi Pillai, bounded on the north by Grithammal river; east by S. No. 54-1 (Tirupparangundram road), south by S. No. 53-2, west by S. No 51-1, (dda)	0·16
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 51 B-1, belonging to Sokkamma Chettiyar, bounded on the north by Grithammal river; east by S. No. 54-3 (dda); south by S. No. 55 B-1; west by Perumal limit	0 23
Total ..	0·39
Grand total ..	12 75

S. B. MURRAY,
Secretary to Government, P. W. D.

LIST OF PAPERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS

BETWEEN 20TH AND 27TH AUGUST 1918.

SCHOOL OF ARTS. Recording the report on the working of the —, Madras, for the academic year 1917-18.
G.O. No. 1031, Home (Education), August 8, 1918. [1 s.]

REVENUE. Sanctioning the distribution of a total — of Rs. 42,17,410 among local bodies.
G.O. No. 986, Home (Education), July 29, 1918. [1 s.]

[*N.B.*—A copy of any of the foregoing papers can be obtained on payment of the price noted in brackets against each on application to the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.]

L. DAVIDSON,
Acting Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 34.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 27, 1918. [Price, 1 anna.

Part I-A.—Local and Municipal.

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENT.

Octacamund, August 27, 1918.

No. 873.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Ganti Venkata Rao Garu as President of the Cocanada Taluk Board in the Godavari district with effect from the 1st September 1918.

ERRATUM.

In notification No 763 published on pages 403-9 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 2nd July 1918, relating to the acquisition of land for the Board High School at Tirutturaipundi, Tanjore—

	For	*Read*
	S. No 110 A belonging to Venkatachala Ekali.	S No 110 H belonging to Venkatachala Ekali.
Western boundary of S. No. 110 H ...	S. No. 110 H & M	S. Nos. 110 I and 111
Eastern boundary of S. No. 113 M ..	S. No 113 P	S. No. 113 O
Eastern boundary of S. No. 111 ..	S. No. 110 T	S. No. 110 I
Southern boundry S. No. 110 E ..	S. No. 110 H & T	S. No. 110 H & I.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 974.—Under section 49 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council hereby notifies that, from and after the date of this notification, the lands mentioned below shall be excluded from the operation of the Act :—

District.	Taluk.	Village.	Survey numbers.		Extent. cents.
Tanjore ..	Tanjore ..	Tirukkattuppalli ..	108-A	..	7
			66-B	..	2
			140-B	..	4
					13

No. 975.—Under sub-clause (2) of clause (*c*) of sub-section (1) of section 250 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, and in modification of the division into wards and of the distribution of elective seats shown in the schedule annexed to the rules for the election of

municipal councillors published in Part I-A of the *Fort St George Gazette* of the 30th November 1915, the Governor in Council proposes to divide the Karur Municipality into four wards and to distribute the elective seats as shown in the following schedule.

Any objection or suggestion that parties interested may desire to offer should be transmitted within six weeks from the date of publication of this notification in the District Gazette; none received after that date will be considered.

SCHEDULE.

Boundaries of the wards.	Number of elected councillors for each ward.
FIRST WARD. *North and east.*—Municipal limits. *South.*—A line drawn along the southern boundary of Town Survey field No. 1767 crossing a road T.S. No. 1766 and passing along the southern boundary of Nos. 1768 and 1770 and then crossing the Amaravati river (T.S. No. 1536) and passing along the northern boundary of T.S. No. 778 and turning along the eastern and northern boundary of T.S. No. 937 and then passing along the northern boundary of T.S. Nos. 1242, 1241, 1242 and 1366 (Karuppayikoil street—Bazaar street). *West.*—And then passing along the eastern side of (Car street) T.S Nos. 704, 614, 604, 121 and 120 and then the north of T.S. No. 236 and west of Nos. 159 and 153, meeting the north-western boundary of the municipality.	2
SECOND WARD—*North.*—First ward southern boundary. *East and south.*—Municipal limits. *West.*—A line drawn from the Tandoni toll-gate and the eastern boundary of T.S. Nos. 2347, 2348 and north of Nos. 2346, 2347 and east of Nos. 2343, and then north of Nos. 2342, 2341, 2340 and east of Nos. 1773, 1772, 1707, 1706, 1705 (crosses the Amaravati river No. 1704), 1629, 1628 and the southern boundary of No. 1484 and east of Nos. 1479, 1478 (Motta street), 1477, 763, 705 meeting the Bazaar street (first ward south-western limit)	2
THIRD WARD.—*North.*—A line drawn from the north-western corner of the Coimbatore toll-gate and the northern boundary of Town Survey Nos. 307, 1102, 1091, 1009, 958, 907 and 705 (New Cutcherry street, Sandaipet Bazaar street, Bazaar street) and then meets first ward south-western and second ward north-western limits. *East.*—Second ward western boundary. *South and west.*—Municipal limits.	2
FOURTH WARD—*North.*—Municipal limits. *East.*—First ward western boundary. *South.*—Third ward northern boundary. *West.*—Municipal limits.	2

No. 876.—Under sub section (1) of section 236 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council directs the publication of the following alterations which it is proposed to make in the rules framed under clause (a) of sub-section (1) of section 250 of the Act for the conduct of elections in municipalities and published under notification No. 1369 on pages 750–801 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 30th November 1915. Objections or suggestions in respect of the draft alterations will be received by Government on or before the 1st September 1918. None received after that date will be considered.

Alterations.

(1) *For* existing rule 5 *substitute* the following :—

"5 If not disqualified under any other rule, any person shall be qualified in his personal capacity to vote at a municipal election who, during the financial year preceding that in which the electoral roll is published,

(i) was assessed to the profession tax, or to the tax on buildings and lands, or was registered in the building or land tax registers as the occupier of premises assessed to the tax on buildings and lands, and

(ii) was resident or carried on business in the municipality *or* within two miles of its boundary for at least 120 days in the aggregate, and

(iii) paid all taxes due by him to the municipality.

Explanation.

A person shall be deemed to have made the payment required by this rule if he has paid the prescribed tax as sole mortgagee, tenant, guardian or executor, or sole administrator or trustee, not being the Administrator-General or Official Trustee."

(2) In rule 6, clause (5) and explanation to rule 6 *omit* the words "clause (5) of" occurring before "rule 5."

(3) In rule 9 (1) *omit* the second sentence.

No. 977.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 122 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, and in modification of notification No. 1095 published on page 418 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 28th August 1906, the Governor in Council declares that the maximum number of members to be appointed to the panchayat of the Uttiramerur union in the Chingleput district shall, for the time being, be nine.

No. 978.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 122 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council declares that members of the union panchayats noted below shall be appointed by election to the extent indicated in regard to each union :—

Chingleput district.

Name of union panchayat.	Maximum strength.	Number of members to be appointed by election.	Name of union panchayat.	Maximum strength.	Number of members to be appointed by election.
Uttiramerur	9	4	Tiruvottiyur	7	4
Saidapet	9	5	Poonamallee	10	5
Sembiyam	12	6	Tiruvallur	12	8

No. 979.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, and in modification of notifications No. 383, published on page 253 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 19th October 1886, and No. 314, published on page 118 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 21st February 1911, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the maximum number of members to be appointed to the Trichinopoly District Board shall for the time being be 42 and that the number of members to be appointed by election shall henceforward be 28.

No. 980.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the number of members of the taluk boards specified below to be appointed by election shall be as shown against them :—

District.	Name of taluk board.	Number of members to be elected.
Trichinopoly	Ariyalur	14
Do	Karur	14
Do	Musiri	12
Do	Trichinopoly	18

No 981.—Under section 145 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council directs the publication of the following alterations, which it is proposed to make in schedule I to the rules framed under sub-section (3) of section 144 of the Act, for the conduct of elections of members of taluk boards published under notification No. 1371 on pages 802—821 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 30th November 1916. Any objections or suggestions that persons interested may desire to make in respect of the draft alteration should reach Government on or before the 1st October 1918 :—

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

Number and specification of area included in the electoral circles.	Number of members to be elected by each circle.	Landed property qualifications for the taluk board.
Ariyalur Taluk Board.		
1. Jayankondasholapuram firka.	2	Rs. 30
2. Tadagalur firka ..	1	
3. Periathalayur firka ..	1	
4. Kilapalur firka ..	2	
5. Sendurai firka ..	1	
6. Alagapuram firka ..	1	
7. Paramalur firka ..	3	
8. Adanur firka	1	
9. Vembayur firka	2	
10. Vadakkalur firka ..	1	
Karur Taluk Board.		
1. Karur firka	3	Rs. 30
2. Pugalur firka	3	
3. Chinnadhanapuram firka.	1	
4. Kulittalai firka ..	2	
5. Thogamalai firka ..	1	
6. Manappatai firka ..	2	Rs. 30
7. Krishnarayapuram firka.	1	
Musiri Taluk Board.		
1. Musiri firka	1	Rs. 30
2. Tottiyam firka ..	2	
3. Pullambadi firka ..	1	
4. Uppiliyapuram firka ..	2	
5. Tathayangarpettai firka.	1	
6. Lalgudi firka	2	
7. Pullambadi firka ..	1	
8. Manachanallur firka ..	1	
9. Gangaveri firka ..	1	
Trichinopoly Taluk Board.		
1. Trichinopoly firka ..	4	Rs. 30
2. Srirangam firka	3	
3. Pettur firka	3	

2. Notification No. 258, published on page 217 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 25th March 1918, is hereby cancelled.

No. 982.—Under sub-section (1) of section 108 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that vaccination shall be compulsory in the village of Kolsey in the Srivaikuntam taluk, Tinnevelly district, from and after 1st October 1918.

No. 983.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, and in modification of notification No. 29, published on page 2 of the *Fort St George Gazette* Extraordinary, dated 19th March 1895, and notification No 353, published on page 253 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 19th October 1895, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the maximum number of members to be appointed for the Ganjam District Board shall, for the time being, be 30 and that the number of members to be appointed by election shall be 21.

No. 984.—With the approval of the Governor in Council, the District Board of Nellore notifies under section 88 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, that, from and after the 1st October 1918, a subsidiary toll-gate will be opened at the junction of the Sangam-Podalakur and Nellore-Someswaram roads in the fourth furlong of the 17th mile of the latter road near the village of Podalakur and that tolls at half the maximum rates specified in schedule B of the said Act will be levied on all carriages, carts and animals passing through the said subsidiary gate.

2. With the sanction of the Governor in Council it is further declared under sub-section (4) of section 87 of the Act, that payment at any time of tolls at the main gate at Podalakur shall clear carriages, carts and animals at the subsidiary gate, and vice versâ within the same period of 24 hours reckoned from sunrise to sunrise.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

No 985.—Under section 9 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·50 acres, be the same a little more or less is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a Local Fund choultry; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ellore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ellore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Nuzvidu taluk, Tadepalligudem village.

	Acs.
R.S. No 168-2 mukhasa inam, dry, Gift-deed No. 1032, belonging to registered holders Damojiparapu Narasimha Rao, Subbajidi Rao, Subba Rao Venkatakrishna Rao and Seshamma and enjoyer Kshatriyapu Ramabayamma, bounded on the north by No 170; east by No. 168 B; south by No. 168 ; west by No. 172	0·93
E.S. No. 172-1 B, belonging to registered holder Damojiparapu Venkata Narasimha Appa Rao and enjoyer Damojiparapu Venkatanarasimha Rao, bounded on the north by Nos 171, 174 and 176, east by Nos 169 C and 168; south by No. 172-1 A; west by Nos 172-3 and 167	0·68
R.S. No. 172-2 B, belonging to registered holders Damojiparapu Venkataramayya Bhavappa and Narasamma and enjoyers Dhanmul Rao and Madhubayamma, bounded on the north by No. 172-7 A; east and south by No. 172-1; west by No. 167	0·24
Total ..	1·85

No 986.—Under section 9 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·11 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for sinking a well for the Panchamas and for forming a cart-track; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Tahsildar of Chittoor, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Chittoor and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chittoor district, Chittoor taluk, Vepanjeri village.

	Acre.
Totti inam, unfenced, T. D. 467, S No. 281-B, belonging to Palla Munigada and Chinna Munigada, bounded on the north by Nos 121-6 and 122; east by Nos. 122 and 268-B; south by Nos. 285-A and 268 E-1, new field; west by No. 285 E 1, new field	0·09
Chitty, S. No. 285-A, belonging to Mala Kandadu, bounded on the north by Nos 268 B-1, 2nd B-2, new field; east by No. 285 A-6; south by No. 620; west by Nos. 620 A-4	0·02
Total ..	0·11

No 987.—Under section 9 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 5·32 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the Ammanebrolu-Timmanapalem road, Guntur; and, under

sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ongole, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ongole, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Guntur district, Ongole taluk, Ammanabrolu village.

	Acs
Inam, dry, S. No. 4, T.D. No. 2183, belonging to Chittipeddi Adeyya, Kotayya and Subbayya, bounded on the north by a portion of S. No. 4; east by a portion of S. No. 6, south and west by a portion of S. No. 4	0·17
Inam, dry, S. No. 3, T.D. No. 708, belonging to Kuppagunta Venkatarama Subbayya, bounded on the north by a portion of S. No. 2; east by a portion of S. No. 3, south by a portion of S. No. 2; west by a portion of S. No. 4	1·65
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 9, belonging to Jagalamudi Chandrayya Naganna, bounded on the north by a portion of S. No. 9; east by a portion of S. No. 10; south by a portion of S. No. 9; west by a portion of S. No. 9	2·29
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 10, belonging to Jagalamudi Chandrayya Naganna, bounded on the north by a portion of S. No. 10, east by a portion of S. No. 9, south by a portion of S. No. 10, west by a portion of S. No. 9	0·62
Inam, dry, S. No. 85, belonging to Pottepalli Venkatambhayya, Pedda Pichchayya, Pothamsetti Kotayya, Pattipati Rattayya and Immani Venkataregadu, bounded on the north by a portion of S. No. 90, east by a portion of S. No. 86, south by a portion of S. No. 85; west by a portion of S. No. 98	0·15
Inam, dry, S. No. 65, T.D. No. 705, belonging to Kuppagunta Narasimham, Yajnanarayana and Ratnamma, bounded on the north by a portion of S. No. 66, east by a portion of S. No. 65, south by a portion of S. No. 65, west by a portion of S. No. 9	0·44
Total	3·32

No. 888.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 3·32 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for an office building and roads in the Ongole Municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ongole, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ongole, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Guntur district, Ongole taluk, Ongole village.

	Acs.
Sezi, dry, No. 328-1 A, belonging to Dandavi Venkatambhayya, son of Narayana Dandavi Viraswami Dandavi Papayya, Dandavi Subbarayudu, Jasti Chinna Anmal, Kattibeyina Jangam, son of Kamayya, Enumala Kondaiu, Gangi Gurvadu, Kattibeyina Koodayya, Subbayya, Chinnabbi, Jangam and Dandavi Ramaswamy, bounded on the north by No. 371-2; east by No. 328, south by No. 328-2, west by Nos. 328-1 B and 328	3·43
Village site, No. 328, belonging to Emani Narasimham, bounded on the north by public street; east and south by private site, west by No. 328-1 A	0·03
Village site, No. 324, belonging to Emani Venkataswamulu, bounded on the north by public street; east, south and west by private site	0·02
Village site, No. 329 belonging to Emani Venkatambbe Rao, bounded on the north by public street; east by village site No. 328; south and west by private site	0·03
Total	3·51

No. 889.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1,841 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening a municipal lane in the Erode Municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Coimbatore district, Erode taluk, Erode village.

	Sq. ft.
Dry, T.S. No. 372-2 belonging to Lakshminarayana Ayyangar and Srinivasa Ayyangar, bounded on the north by No. 373; east by No. 362-B; south by No. 372, west by No. 371-1	1,841

No. 890.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 2 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a night soil and rubbish depot in the Narasaraopet Municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Narasaraopet, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Narasaraopet, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Guntur district, Narasaraopet taluk, Narasaraopet village.

	Acs.
Enfranchised patti service land, dry portion of S. No. 218-A, belonging to Bhuktadaru, Gugala Nagamma, Kota Ramudu Kota Kotadu and Bezawada Vyavya, bounded on the north and east by portion of S. No. 218-A; south by S. No. 217; west by S. No. 218-A	2

No. 991.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 37 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a dispensary; and, under sections 8 and 7, the Sub-Collector of Chandragiri, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector of Chandragiri, and may be inspected at any time during office hours. This being a case of urgency, the land will be taken possession of under section 17 (1) of the Act.

Chittoor district, Tiruttani division, Pallipattu taluk, Dalavayipattada village.

	Cents.
Ryotwari, No. 6, belonging to Thalupulam Adinarayana Chetti M.R.Ry. B. M. Venkatappa Nayanim Varu, proprietor, mirasdar right, bounded on the north by Sugari Pallipattu local fund road; east by Vakati Narayanaswami Chetti's dry land; south by irrigation channel and dry land belonging to Kamangala Nurse; west by dry land of Vatsappa Nayudu	37

R. A. GRAHAM,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Plague.)

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, August 27, 1918.

No. 132-P.—In modification of notification No. 131-P., published on pages 425-436 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 20th August 1918, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas are published:—

I.—In the Madras Presidency.

District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.
Anantapur—		Kollegal—*cont.*	
Dharmavaram	Dharmavaram.	Pollachi ..	Palaiyam.
Hindupur	Muspalli.	Kasaba, South—	Sethiyampatam.
Arcot, North—		Mangalore	Pollachi.
Tirupattur	Tirupattur.	Nilgiris, The—	Mangalore.
Bellary—		Coonoor	—
Adoni ..	Jalavadi.		North, starting from the point where the Race-course stream enters municipal limits and following the course of the stream to the point where it is intersected by the Vannarpet bridle-path, eastward along the bridle-path as far as the entrance to the hospital out-patients' dispensary, then along the Convent bridle-path between the Hospital and the Municipal office to its junction with the Mount Road near St. Anthony's chapel, following the Mount Road to its junction with Agara of Eight road near Muguthi's shop, east, thence along Agara of Eight road and lower Church bridle-path through Burswood to the Old Ghat road following this road in the municipal boundary; south and west, thence along municipal boundary to the starting point.
Hadagalli	Bathigondanahalli.		
	Doragondanahalli.		
	Hadagalli.		
	Holagondi.		
	Holal.		
Harpanahalli	Harpanahalli.		
	Kunchuru		
	Nachapuram.		
	Nilavanji.		
Hospet ..	Metri.		
Rayadrug	Junjarampanahalli.		
	Mardi.		
Coimbatore—		Ootacamund.	The portion of the Ootacamund Municipality specified below:—
Coimbatore	Coimbatore.		North, starting from the point where Peyton's road joins the Club road, eastward along Club road, and Church Hill road to Charing Cross; east, Conoor road from Charing Cross to its junction with Elk Hill lane; south, Elk Hill lane, Elk Hill road and South Lake road from old Gymkhana Pavilion to Willowbank; west, Willowbank road and Peyton's road to the starting point.
	Ettimadai.		
	Kaniehahi.		
	Settipalaiyam.		
	Vadavalli.		
Kollegal ..	Gundegalam.	Salem—	
	Hampapuram.	Hosur ..	Belagondapalli.
	Kollegal.		Jakkari.
			Konamapalli.
		Omalur	Nadupatti.
		Salem ..	Salem Town—Blocks 3 to 7 and 10 of survey division No. 5 and blocks 5 to 11, 13, 23 and 24 of survey division No. 7.
		Uttangarai	Harur.
		Vizagapatam—	
		Vizagapatam.	Maddilapalem.
			Vizagapatam.

II.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

[Infected localities—Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.]

I. Mysore.

The whole State.

II. Bombay.

1. *Northern Division*—

(a) Districts—Broach, Panch Mahals, Surat and Thana.

(b) Towns and ports—Ahmedabad, Bandra, Broach and Bombay.

2. *Central Division*—

Districts—Nasik, Poona, Satara, Sholapur and West Khandesh.

3. *Southern Division*—

(a) Districts—Belgaum, Bijapur, Dharwar, Kanara and Ratnagiri.

(b) Town and port—Hubli.

4. *Sind*—

Towns and ports—Karachi and Keamari.

5. *Political Charges*—

States and Agencies—Akalkot State, Baroda State, Cambay State, Cutch State, Kathiawar Agency, Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country, Mandvi Port, Mangrol Port, Mundra Port, Porbandar Port, Ratnakantha Agency, Satara Agency, Savanur State and Veraval Port.

III. Bihar and Orissa.

(a) Districts—Champaran, Darbhanga Muzaffarpur, Patna and Saran.

(b) Town—Patna.

IV. The Punjab.

(a) Districts—Amritsar, Gujranwala, Jhelum, Karnal, Lahore, Ludhiana, Lyallpur, Mianwali, Montgomery, Rawalpindi and Sialkot.

(b) State—Patiala.

V. Burma.

(a) Districts—Amherst, Bassein, Bhamo, Hanthawaddy, Henzada, Insein, Katha, Kyaukse, Lower Chindwin, Magwe, Maubin, Mokhtila, Myaungmya, Myingyan, Pegu, Prome, Pyapon, Tharrawaddy, Thaton and Toungoo.

(b) Town and ports—Bassein, Moulmein and Rangoon.

(c) States—Northern and Southern Shan States.

VI. The United Provinces.

(a) Districts—Azamgarh, Balia, Banda, Basti, Benares, Bulandshar, Fyzabad, Gorakhpur, Jaunpur, Kheri, Mirzapur and Sitapur.

(b) Town—Fyzabad.

VII. The Central Provinces.

(a) District—Buldana.

(b) Town—Jubbulpore.

VIII. Hyderabad.

The Whole State.

IX. Central India.

State—Bhopal.

X. Kashmir.

Jammu Province

XI. Bengal Presidency.

Presidency Division—

Town—Calcutta.

R. A. GRAHAM,
Acting Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS AND PRESIDENTS OF DISTRICT BOARDS.

The following gentlemen have been duly elected as municipal councillors of the Municipality of Tirupati:—

(1) M.R.Ry. Kurnool Krishna Rao Garu, Deputy Tahsildar, Devasthanam office.
(2) M.R.Ry. Chendragiri Subbayya Chetti Srinivasulu Chetti Garu, merchant.
(3) M.R.Ry. Sirigiri Rangayya Chetti Garu, merchant.
(4) M.R.Ry. Tirumalasetti Narayanaswami Chetti Garu, merchant.
(5) Tiramala Kumara Duraiswami Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., Pleader.
(6) Kidambi Krishnama Acharlyar Avargal, Pleader.

Chittoor Collector's Office,
17th August 1918.

A. GALLETTI,
Acting Collector.

Under section 10 of the District Municipalities Act, IV of 1884, M.R.Ry. Madabhushi Narasimha Acharlyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., has been duly elected as a municipal councillor of the Municipality of Nellore.

Nellore Collector's Office,
17th August 1918.

L. D. SWAMIKANNU,
Collector.

Under section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, IV of 1884, M.R.Ry. Swaganatha Pillai Namasivayam Pillai Avargal has been duly elected as a municipal councillor of the Municipality of Srivilliputtur in the district of Ramnad.

Ramnad Collector's Office,
17th August 1918.

A. F. G. MOSCARDI,
Collector.

Under rule 56 of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of taluk boards M.R.Ry. Kumara Mudaliyar Pashayappa Mudaliyar, Landholder, Ramanahalli, Uttangarai taluk and V. K. Bapoo Sahib, Merchant, Karur, have been elected as members of the Dharmapuri Taluk Board.

Salem Collector's Office,
20th August 1918.

E. W. LEGH,
Collector.

Under section 19 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, M.R.Ry Ensebius Appayyah Rubin Avergal has been duly elected as a member of the Tuticorin Municipal Council.

Tinnevelly Collector's Office,
17th August 1918.

S. W. G. I. MacIVER,
Collector.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Venkatakappayyar Krishna Rao Avergal and Usiri Meera Ravuttar, N. Kottuva Ravuttar Bahadur have been duly elected as members of the Karur Taluk Board for the Chinnadharapuram Circle.

Trichinopoly Collector's Office,
15th August 1918.

E. P. WALSH,
Acting Collector.

The President, District Board, Kurnool, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council, under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints Mouniddin Ahmed Sahib, Deputy Tahsildar, Gadur, to be a member of the Kurnool Taluk Board.

Kurnool District Board's Office,
20th August 1918.

H. G. STOKES,
President.

In exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the President, District Board, Madura, hereby reappoints M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib John Asirvadam Vedanayuga Thevar Avergal to be a member of the Usilampatti Taluk Board.

Madura District Board's Office,
20th August 1918.

G. F. PADDISON,
President.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. M-1.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 34.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 27, 1918. [Price, 1 anna.

Part I-B.—Educational.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Home Department (Education)	617
Miscellaneous Notifications	618
Vacancies	625

Supplements :

Government Technical Examinations, April 1918—Candidates passed.
Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the second quarter of 1918

HOME DEPARTMENT.

(Education.)

APPOINTMENTS.

Octacamund, August 20, 1918.

No. 113.—Miss Georgina Campbell McCormack, Professor, Queen Mary's College for Women, Madras, to act as Principal and Senior Professor in the same college during the absence of Miss Dola Roy on leave or until further orders. (To have effect from the 8th July 1918.)

No. 114.—Miss Alice Sergeant, Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Northern Circle, to act as Professor, Queen Mary's College for Women, Madras, during the employment of Miss McCormack on other duty or until further orders. (To have effect from the date of taking charge.)

No. 115.—Mrs. Mary Anne Shrinivasa, Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Madras Girls' range, to act as Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Northern Circle, in the Indian Educational Service during the employment of Miss Sergeant on other duty or until further orders. (To have effect from the date of taking charge.)

No. 116.—Miss Agnes De'Rozario, Second Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Gunjam-Vizagapatam Girls' range, to act as First Assistant Inspectress during the employment of Mrs. Shrinivasa on other duty or until further orders, but to continue in her own range. (To have effect from the date Mrs. Shrinivasa's taking charge of the Northern Circle.)

Octacamund, August 21, 1918.

No. 127.—M.R.Ry. Sunderam Ayyar Balakrishna Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Lecturer, Government College, Kumbakonam, in the Subordinate Educational Service, to be Lecturer, Government Arts College, Rajahmundry, sub. *pro tem.* in the ninth grade of the Provincial Educational Service, with effect from the 18th August 1918.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

APPOINTMENTS.

M.R.Ry. S. V. Subba Rao Pantulu, Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Bellary sub-range, to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Parlakimedi range, sub. *pro tem.* in the Probationary class, *vice* M.R.Ry. V. Bachiramayya on other duty or until further orders. (To join expeditiously on relief.)

M.R.Ry. P. Ramachandram, First Assistant, Model section of the Government Training School, Vizagapatam and sub. *pro tem.* Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Vizagapatam range, to be Personal Assistant to the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Vizagapatam district (temporary), in his own class in the *cadre* of Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools. (To join expeditiously after handing over charge to the Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Srungavarapukota, Vizagapatam sub-range.)

M.R.Ry. S. Gopalam, Second Assistant, training section of the Government Training School, Vizagapatam and acting Personal Assistant to the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Ellore district (temporary), to act, on relief, as Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools Vizagapatam range, sub. *pro tem.* in his own class, *vice* M.R.Ry. P. Venkata Pantulu on other duty.

(The appointments of M.R.Ry. Sitaramayya Guru as sub. *pro tem.* Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools Parlakimedi range, and that of Bachiramandi Mahanthi as sub. *pro tem.* Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Chittapur range, which were notified in Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 3rd July 1918, are hereby cancelled.)

M.R.Ry. V. Sundaresa Sastri, sub. *pro tem.* First Assistant, Model section of the Government Higher Elementary Training School for Masters, Coimbatore, will be considered to have acted as sub. *pro tem.* Second Assistant, Training section of the same school in the Probationary class of the cadre of Sub-Assistant Inspectors of schools, from the 15th March to 16th May 1918, inclusive.

Madras, 19th August 1918.

The Director is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. V. Varahanarasimham to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Rajampet range, sub. *pro tem* in the Probationary class. (To join forthwith.)

J. H. STONE,
Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 24th August 1918.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

PUBLIC EXAMINATION, 1920.

The following text book in English of which a detailed knowledge *will not be required* is also prescribed for the Public Examination of 1920:—

Stories from the Arabian Nights (edited by Andrew Lang)—Longmans' Continuous Story Readers, Senior Series (Longmans, Green & Co., Madras Branch).

(Note.—This book also is announced in advance so that it may be read in addition to "The Indian Empire" in the Fifth Form of the year 1918-19.)

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 23rd August 1918.

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary, School-Leaving Certificate Board.

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS—OCTOBER 1918.

REVENUE TEST—THE STAMP, INCOME-TAX AND EXCISE MANUALS.

With reference to the Income-tax Manual, it is hereby notified that in accordance with article 7 of the notification governing the Special Test Examinations, the questions for the next examination on the Income-tax Act will be on the New Act (Act VII of 1918) published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 9th April 1918, and that the questions on the Income-tax rules will be confined to the matter that is common to both the old and the new rules in view of the fact that on the date of the examination it will not be six months since the publication of the new rules in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th June 1918.

Copies of the revised Income-tax Manual containing the New Income-tax Act and Rules will shortly be available at the Government Branch Press, Mount Road, Madras.

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 26th August 1918.

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

CONVOCATION, 1918.

A convocation for conferring degrees will be held in the Senate House on Thursday, the 21st November 1918, at 4-30 p.m.

Applications from candidates for degrees must be made so as to reach the Registrar *not later than* MONDAY, THE 11TH NOVEMBER. Printed forms of application for the purpose can be obtained from the office of the Registrar on application made in person or by post. *Special* forms of application are available for candidates taking their *degrees in absentia*, and for those taking the M.A. Degree. Candidates are therefore requested to specify the degree which they desire to take at the convocation.

Candidates for degrees at the convocation held on 23rd November 1916, who were prevented from attendance thereat by the conditions of weather then prevailing, may, *with the permission of the Syndicate*, and without payment of the fee of rupees twenty-five prescribed by Regulation 58, be admitted to their several degrees *in absentia* at any subsequent convocation. Such candidates for degrees must, however, apply before the 11th November next to the Syndicate, in printed forms available in the office of the Registrar, for permission to take their degrees *in absentia*.

Applications not prepared in the prescribed form, or defective in any particular, or received after the prescribed date, will not be accepted. Candidates are advised as a safeguard against the miscarriage or non delivery of applications, to submit the same MUCH EARLIER THAN THE PRESCRIBED DATE. Enquiries from candidates as to the receipt of their applications in the office of the Registrar will not receive attention. *Each application, if accompanied by an addressed post card, will however, be acknowledged by the return of the post-card with the University stamp duly impressed thereon.*

Cards of admission to the convocation will be issued on Saturday, the 16th November, to the addresses given in the application forms. Candidates, besides giving their permanent address, MUST ALSO GIVE THE ADDRESSES TO WHICH THEIR TICKETS OF ADMISSION SHOULD BE DESPATCHED. Candidates for degrees who do not in receipt of the cards of admission are requested to communicate the fact *promptly* to the Registrar.

Candidates for degrees are requested to be in attendance at the Senate House *not later than* 3 p.m. They are required by the regulations to wear the gowns and hoods pertaining to their respective degrees.

THE ATTENTION OF CANDIDATES FOR DEGREES IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING REGULATIONS:—

(i) Candidates for degrees must, ten clear days before the day fixed for convocation, inform the Registrar in writing of their intention to be present. No person shall be admitted to convocation who has not theretofore in his name to the Registrar.

(ii) Any person who, having sent in his name to the Registrar as a candidate for a degree at a convocation, fails to appear, shall, when he next applies for his degree, be charged a fee of rupees ten, unless he can furnish to the Syndicate a sufficient reason for his non appearance.

(iii) A candidate for a degree, who is not resident within the territorial limits of the University at the time, or who from some unavoidable cause is unable to be present in person or who is precluded from appearing in public, may with the permission of the Syndicate and on payment of a fee of rupees twenty-five be admitted *in absentia* to that degree at the annual convocation.

(iv) Upon payment of a fee of rupees twenty-five a graduate in Honours may, without further examination, proceed to the Degree of Master of Arts after the lapse of five years from the date of his having passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

The fees referred to above should be paid into the Bank of Madras, Madras, or any one of the Government treasuries in the mofussil, and the receipt therefor submitted to this office with the application for admission to convocation, and in the case of those residing outside this Presidency, the fees should be sent to the Bank of Madras, and the receipt therefor sent to the Registrar.

(By order)

J. J. HENSMAN,
Manager in charge, office of the Registrar.

Senate House, 27th August 1918.

ORIENTAL TITLES EXAMINATION UNDER THE NEW REGULATIONS.

It is hereby notified that the following syllabuses, for the subjects of the Optional division for certificates of Proficiency in modern methods of study as applied to Oriental Learning, have been prescribed:—

I.—*Syllabus in Literary Criticism as applied to Sanskrit Literature.*

1. *The fundamentals of Sanskrit Poetics*—
   (a) Standard of literary taste.
   (b) The general characteristics of literature.
   (c) Theories of style, its kinds and relation to sense—
   (*Vriti, Rîti, Guṇa* and *Paka*).
   (d) The doctrine of *Rasa*—
   The theories of Rasa. The different classes of Rasa and their nature. The significance of the Rasa doctrine in literary criticism. The Rasa doctrine as the central theme of the Psychology and Philosophy of literary criticism.
   (e) Literary merits and blemishes.
   (f) Figures of speech—their literary value.
2. *The History of Sanskrit Poetics*—
   Pre-Alamkara schools. The development of the *Alamkara* school. The Anumâna school. The development of figures of speech.
3. The Kâvya kinds—their characteristics and development.
4. *Gadya-kâvya*—
   (a) Prose—Development of prose. Kinds of prose style—(description, narration, exposition and persuasion).
   (b) Poetry—Epic-Lyric-Didactic-Satire-Elegy-Devotional poems.
   (c) Campûs.
5. *Dṛśya-kâvya*—
   (a) Dramatic kinds, their characteristics and development.
   (b) Conventions of the Sanskrit drama.
   (c) Principles of dramatic construction.
6. Sanskrit Metres—their bearings on literary criticism.

N.B.—The following books should be studied. They are not prescribed:—
1. Bain—Rhetoric and Composition (single volume book)—Longmans & Co.
2. Crawshaw—The interpretation of literature—Macmillan & Co.

3. Hudson—An introduction to the study of literature—George G. Harrap & Co., London.
4. Hiss—Dasarupaka—(English translation).
5. Horwitz—Indian theatre.

The following books are recommended for consultation :—

1. Brander Matthews—A study of the drama—Longmans & Co.
2. Butcher—Aristotle's theory of Poetry and Fine Art with text and translation of the Poetics—Macmillan & Co.
3. Winchester—Some principles of literary criticism—Macmillan & Co.
4. Courthope—Life in Poetry and Law in Taste.
5. Articles on *Poetry*, *Fine Arts* and *Drama* in the Encyclopædia Britannica.

II.—*Syllabus in Indian Philosophy in its relation to Western Philosophy.*

The following books are prescribed for study :—

1. A. S. Rappoport—A Primer of Philosophy—(John Murray).
2. P. Deussen—Elements of Metaphysics—(English translation).
3. Max Muller—Six Systems of Philosophy.
4. R. Garbe—The Philosophy of Ancient India.
5. Deussen—The Philosophy of the Upanisads—English translation.
6. Deussen—The system of the Vedanta.

N.B.—Candidates are expected to be familiar with the original philosophical texts in Sanskrit on which the above mentioned works of Max Müller and Deussen are based.

III.—*Syllabus for Indo-European Philology with special reference to Sanskrit.*

N.B.—Knowledge, accurate, so far as it goes, but neither exhaustive nor minutely detailed is expected under each head.)

P.I.E. = Primitive Indo-European; Ind-Ir. = Indo-Iranian, Skt. = Sanskrit; Gk. = Greek; Lat. = Latin; Teut. = Teutonic.

A. General.

I. *Elementary Phonetics.*—(*a*) The organs of speech—production and classification of speech-sounds. Quantity, accent sentence-, word-, and syllable-accent, Glides.

(*b*) Phonetic description of all speech-sounds treated in the course. Phonetic transcription.

(*c*) Sound-change; isolative, conditional; defective imitation and the result of analogy. Meaning of the term 'Law' in Linguistic Science. Dialect separation. Growth of 'literary' languages. Families of languages. Cognate words and loan words.

II. *The Indo-European Family of Languages.*—The original speech and its earliest dialect divisions. Branches and sub-branches of the Indo-European family. Some distinguishing characteristics of the Indo-Iranian, Hellenic, Italic and Teutonic branches.

III. *Indo-Iranian.*—The Indian Sub-Branch. Dialects of Vedic times. Epic dialects. Classical Sanskrit. Middle Indian Speeches, New Indian Speeches.

B. Phonology.

IV. *The P.I.E. vowel system.*—The oldest conditions; primary vowels; changes resultant on accent; secondary vowels and syllabic liquids and nasals. Vowel-gradation, quantitative and qualitative; its relation to accent and its bearing on morphology. The later P.I.E. vowel-system prior to the period of language-separation. General treatment of the P.I.E. vowel-system in the oldest Ind-Ir., Gk., Lat. and Teut.

V. The vowel-system of Skt. in its relation to P.I.E. and to the vowel-systems mentioned in IV. Vowel gradation in Skt.

VI. *The P.I.E. Consonant system.*—Classification of the P.I.E. consonants. Earliest dialectal variations; the 'centum' and 'satam' divisions. Treatment of the P.I.E. consonants generally in Ind.-Ir., Gk., Lat. and Teut.

VII. Representation of the P.I.E. consonant-system in Skt. liquids and nasals. Plosive consonants. Cerebral consonants (Fortunatov's Law). Palatal and velar consonants. (The law of palatalization). The law of aspirates (Grassmann's Law). Spirants. Semi vowels.

VIII. Sandhi, external and internal. Glides in Skt. Anaptyxis (Svarabhakti). Haplology.

C. Accidence.

IX. Word-formation. Base, stem and suffix. Prefix-Infix.

X. Skt. compounds, nominal and verbal.

XI. Skt. suffixes, primary (krt) and secondary (ta'ddhita).

XII. *Nominal Declension.*—P.I.E. conditions. Number. Grammatical Gender. Case and case-endings. The P.I.E. case-endings, Syncretism. Contamination. Classification of noun-declensions according to suffix. Vowel and consonant-stems.

XIII. *The Noun declensions in Skt.* treated historically and comparatively with reference to P.I.E., Gk., Lat. and Teut. Philological explanation of all case-endings. Comparison of adjectives and formation of adverbs treated philologically.

XIV. *Numerals.*—Philological treatment of the Skt. numerals.

XV. *Pronouns and pronominal adjectives.*—The Skt. pronouns and pronominal adjectives treated philologically with reference to P.I.E., Gk., Lat. and Teut.

XVI. *The Verb.*—The P.I.E. verbal system generally treated. Voice, mood, tense augment, reduplication, personal endings. Thematic and Athematic stems. Types of verbal action.

XVII. The Skt. verb in its relation to the P.I.E. verbal system. Present, perfect, aorist and future systems in Skt. Transfer from the athematic to the thematic class. Periphrastic formations. Analogy in the Skt. verbal-system. Derivative verbs—causative, denominative, desiderative, intensive.

XVIII. Voices, moods and tenses in Skt. Infinitive verbal formations.

Senate House, 13th August 1918.

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., LL.B.,
Registrar.

COURSE OF LECTURES.

With reference to the ordinary University lectures under Regulation 393 sanctioned by the Senate for the academic year 1918-19, it is hereby notified that the following course of lectures will be delivered as given below :—

Name of lecturer.	Subject of lecture.	Duration of course.	Place of delivery.	Date of commencement of lecture.	Days and hours of delivery.
Mr. T. K. Venkatarama, M.A., L.T.	Differential Equations.	20 lectures.	Presidency College.	1919 3rd Sept.	Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays at 5 p.m.

The lectures will be open to students taking the Honours course in any college affiliated to the University on the recommendation of the Principal of his college. No fee will be charged for attending the course of lectures, but a student shall not attend the course till he has paid the usual fees to his college for the terms.

The Principals of all colleges affiliated in the Honours courses are requested to forward in *duplicate*, at least fourteen days before the commencement of the lectures, list of students taking the Honours course recommended for admission to the lectures.

Persons other than those mentioned above may also, on the recommendation of the lecturer and at the discretion of the Syndicate, be admitted to the lectures.

(By order)

J. J. HENSMAN,
Manager in charge, office of the Registrar.

Senate House, 20th August 1918.

TRAINING SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES, 1920.

LOWER ELEMENTARY GRADE—TAMIL.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Poetry—			
Harischandra Purana of Veera Kavi. Abridged for schools and edited with introduction and notes, by S. L. Narayana Ayyar (in the press (V. Kalyanarama Ayyar & Co.)	1	0	0
Drama—			
Dasaratha's Mistake by N. Balarama Ayyar, Senior Tamil Pandit, High School, Cuddalore, Second Edition (sold by the author)	0	8	0
Prose (Detailed)—			
Youth and Character by C. P. Venkatarama Ayyar, M.A., L.T. (Macmillan & Co., Madras)	0	9	0
Prose (Non-detailed)—			
India Madar Charitram (Pages 1 to 42), Tirumalai & Co., Madras	0	5	0
Kuchelan by C. E. Namasivaya Mudaliyar, Ceaton Press, Madras	0	1	0

HIGHER ELEMENTARY GRADE—TAMIL.

Poetry—			
Villaputhurar Bharatham. Krishna Tatu (verses 1 to 516), edited by S. Krishnama Achariyar, Vaishnava Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras	1	0	0
Drama—			
Kumanan, by N. E. Subramanya Sarma, Head Tamil Pandit, A.M. School, Pasumalai (sold by the author)	0	9	0
Prose (Detailed)—			
Padmini, by V. Marimuthu Ayyar, M.A., L.T., Sangam Press, Madura	0	12	0
Prose (Non-detailed)—			
Hamlet in Tamil, by K. Venkataramu Ayyar, Hindu Educational Trading Company, Kumbakonam	0	2	0
Nirai Kalaivallal Charitram (pages 65 to 98), by Hathibara Ayyar, Tamil Pandit, High School, Ambasamudram (sold by the author)	0	4	0
Readings in Tamil, Part III, by S. Aswartha Vinayagam Pillai, M.A., L.T., pages 1 to 119, Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras	0	6	0

Madras, 8th August 1918.

TRAINING SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION, MARCH 1919.

In the text-books prescribed in Telugu for Training School-leaving Certificate Examination to be held in March 1919—

For 'Supadyaratnavali, Part I, with the exception of verses 10 to 13, 40, 61, 79 and 90 '.

Read 'Supadyaratnavali, Part I, with the exception of verses 2, 3, 5 to 9, 12, 14, 15, 20, 30, 40, 42, 43, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 66, 79, 86, 91, 93, 95, 98, 101, 104, 108, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 134, 146, 149, 151, 153, 156, 160 and 191 '.

H. A HART,
Acting Inspector of European and Training Schools.

Madras, 12th August 1918.

CORRIGENDUM.

In the list of candidates who have passed the Special Tests for Officers of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Departments held in July 1918, published in the Supplement to Part I-E of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 20th August 1918—

On page 2, against 177 Robertson, D *for* 'E Higher' please *read* 'F Higher.'

R. M. THURLEY,
Secretary.

Office of the Board of Examiners
Madras, 20th August 1918

VACANCIES

APPLICATIONS are invited from qualified mistresses of the secondary grade who are below 35 years of age for the post of Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram, on Rs. 35 per mensem. Applications should be sent to the undersigned before the first week of September 1918.

Madras, 19th August 1918. C. M. DEYSDALE,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle.

APPLICATIONS are invited from clerks employed in the Department of Public Instruction for the post of acting Head Clerk, Office of the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Chingleput district, on Rs. 30 per month. The acting appointment will last till the 31st January 1919. Applications should be sent to the undersigned through the head of the office in which the applicant is employed by the 15th proximo.

Old College Buildings, Madras, 19th August 1918. G. S. RAGUNATHA ACHARIYAR,
Assistant Inspector of Schools, acting in Chingleput district.

TELUGU SHORTHAND MANUAL.

Copies of this publication by M. Srinivasa Rao, which has been recommended for the use of candidates taking vernacular shorthand as an optional subject are available for sale at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras, at Rs. 3-8-0 a copy.

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE BOTANICAL BULLETIN

A limited number of sets (Nos. 1 to 50) of the Presidency College Botanical Bulletin at Rs. 2 per set is available for sale. Each number gives a drawing and description of a common flowering plant.

Applications for copies accompanied by a money order for Rs. 2 should be made to Mr. P. F. Fyson, Professor of Botany, Presidency College, Madras.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE.

REPORT ON INDIAN CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS, 1918. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (4 *as.*).

RAJAHMUNDRY COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1917-18. Demy 8vo, paper cover. As. 12, (1 *r.*)

MADRAS LAW COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1917-18. Royal 8vo. As. 12. (1 *a.* 6 *p.*)

GODS AND GODDESSES. South Indian Images of —. By Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri, B.A., 1918. Royal 8vo, cloth gilt, Rs. 6-8-0 or 8*s.* 3*d* (8 *as.*)

HAMPI RUINS. Illustrated and described by A. H. LONGHURST. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (1½ *as.*)

RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE MADRAS GOVERNMENT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. ANNA 1 (8 *p.*).

SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE NOTIFICATION AND EXAMINATION RULES FOR 1917-18. Royal 8vo, stitched. As. 4 (2 *a.*).

EXAMINATIONS—ABSTRACT OF THE RULES RELATING TO PUBLIC SERVICE EXAMINATIONS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 31st March 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 4 (1 *a.*).

REPORT ON INDIAN CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS, 1918. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (4 *as.*).

SAIVAITE THEOLOGY COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 *a.*)

RAJAHMUNDRY ARTS COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1918-19. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 *a.*).

ENGINEERING COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 *a.*).

MEDICAL COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 *a.*).

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE, COIMBATORE CALENDAR FOR 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 *a.*).

KUMBAKONAM COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1918-19. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 *a.*).

GODS AND GODDESSES. South Indian Images of —. By Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri, B.A., 1918. Royal 8vo. Cloth gilt. Re. 1-3 or 2*s.* 3*d* (3 *as.*).

GAZETTE PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 34.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 27, 1918. [PRICE, 6 *pies*.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 1918.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION held in April 1918 in the subjects under which their names appear :—

[A notice will be found published this month in Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette* stating when and to whom application should be made for certificates.]

[N.B.—*Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the causes of failure or for a revaluation of their answer papers will not be attended to.*]

BOOK-KEEPING (INTERMEDIATE GRADE).

FIRST CLASS.

Number in order of merit	Register number and name of candidate.	Where examined.
1	4772 S. Vajravelu Ayyar ..	Trichur.
2	629 R. Soundararaja Ayyangar.	Rajahmundry.
3	3626 B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar ..	Palghat.

SECOND CLASS.

Register number and name of candidate.	Where examined.
630 Hemaji D. Jayaraja Rao ..	Rajahmundry.
861 Mantri Satyanarayanamurti ..	Masulipatam.
862 Venkayya Ramanuja Rau ..	Do.
870 Penmarsya Ramakrishnayya ..	Do.
1095 Kambham-pati Sankayya ..	Berwada.
1487 D. P. Vasudeva Rao ..	Bellary.
1886 Padapakkam S. Seeva Ayyar ..	Madras.
1901 Palni Subbarama Chetti ..	Do.
1905 Vallipuram A. Yatiraj ..	Do.
2108 R. Venkata Achari ..	Do.
2137 Nemili Ramayya ..	Do.
2158 N. Krishnamurti ..	Do.
2160 P. Lakshmanarayanan ..	Do.
2181 Kanakapalli Parabhatam Nayudu ..	Do.
2260 S. Nowbet Dhavey ..	Do.
2306 P. R. Kadiamalkan ..	Do.
2452 V. M. Krishnama Achari ..	Do.
2487 P. T. Sankaranarayana Ayyar ..	Do.
2501 M. Vedantam Mudali ..	Do.
2502 R. Shanmukhasundaram ..	Do.
2511 Pondicherry Ramanjalu ..	Do.
2518 Shaikh Ahmed Sharif ..	Do.
2530 R. Ramachendra Rao ..	Do.
2571 Pondicherry Kalathi ..	Do.
2524 R. Srinivasaraghavan ..	Do.
2526 Dasi Annamalai Ayyangar ..	Do.
2596 K. Venkatiah ..	Chengleput.
2576 R. Srinivasa ..	Cuddalore.
2579 S. Gopalan ..	Kumbakonam.
2471 K. Kalyanasundaram Ayyar ..	Do.
2588 A. Narayanaswami ..	Negapatam.
2595 R. Pakkiriswami Pillai ..	Do.
2591 M. R. Subrahmanyan ..	Tanjore.
2592 V. R. Krishnaswami ..	Do.
2595 S. Sundarkhan Jeerdan ..	Tanjore.
2471 T. M. Ratnam ..	Trichinopoly.
2774 T. R. Subrahmanyan ..	Do.
2782 M. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar ..	Do.
2783 A. Mahadevan ..	Do.
2794 P. Gurusami ..	Do.
2845 S. V. Lakshminarayanan ..	Do.
2884 A. Krishnaswami ..	Do.
2930 T. S. Narayanan ..	Madura.
2974 S. Qadir Mohi-ud-din ..	Do.
2976 N. Nagasundaram ..	Do.
4309 A. Krishna Rao ..	Tinnevelly.
4627 P. V. Rama Ayyangar ..	Tevandrum.
4783 K. C. Lazar ..	Trichur.
4787 A. Harihara Ayyar ..	Do.
4789A T. L. Seeha Ayyar ..	Do.
4795 P. L. Job ..	Do.
4797 C. Narayana Nayar ..	Do.
4997 Ghulam Muhammad Mahdi Nabby	Alt. Bangalore.
5012 Kandaswami Nachiyam ..	Do.
5151 Cunnamalla Ramanna ..	Do.
5153 K. Sadasivan ..	Do.
5241 S. Lenduswami ..	Coimbatore.
5252 Veta Padiyakorilgath Unni Nambi Emiti.	Calicut.
5274 V. Venkataraman ..	Do.
5278 Mangoli Achyutan Nayar ..	Do.
5285 T. Ranga Achari ..	Do.
5287 V. Singarya Pillai ..	Do.
5288 A. Sivaramakrishnan ..	Do.
5292 Ahola Venkatesvarulu ..	Do.
5297 N. Rama Ayyar ..	Do.
5300 K. G. Venkataramiah ..	Do.

BOOK-KEEPING (INTERMEDIATE GRADE)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

Register number and name of candidate.	Where examined.	Register number and name of candidate.	Where examined.
5861 V Ramaratnam ..	Calicut.	5813 Malayil Kunchappa Panikkar ..	Calicut.
5867 Lakshminarayanapuram K. Subrahmanyam.	Do.	5819 Pallassana S. Krishna Ayyar ..	Do.
5868 V S. Gopala Ayyar	Do.	5821 Puthuseri Swami	Do.
5810 A D Krishna Ayyar	Do.	5832 S Srinivasa	Do.
5811 Nurani H. Parameswara Ayyar ..	Do.	5810 Annamalchari P. Krishna ..	Tellicherry.
5812 Nurani S. Viswanatha Ayyar ..	Do	5846 Jerome S. Rego	Mangalore.
5814 Neumara S. Krishna Ayyar ..	Do.	5895 Thoppil Anchan	Do.

COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY (INTERMEDIATE GRADE).

SECOND CLASS.

Register number and name of candidate.	Where examined.	Register number and name of candidate.	Where examined.
1847 D. G. Dala Ashari	Madura.	5848 K. S. Viswanatha Ayyar ..	Madura.
5176 R. Viswanathan	Kumbakonam.	5150 Marathapra Ramunni Warier ..	Bangalore.

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 24th August 1918.

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 34.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 27, 1918. [Price, 4 as 6 p

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Appointments, Leave, etc.—	
Registration, Board of Revenue, Forest, Public Works, Agriculture and Medical ...	1307-1311
Notifications :—	
General	... 1311
Judicial	... 1318
Post Office	... 1326
Financial	... 1327
Public Works	1327
Revenue	... 1327
Military	... 1328
Official Advertisements	... 1328
Vacancies	1329
Private Advertisements ...	1340
Meteorological Results	... 1341
Madras Port Trust	... 1342
Supplement :—	
Abstract of season reports for the week ending 24th August 1918.	
Season report for the month of July 1918.	

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE, &c.

Registration.

Promotions—

I. With effect from the 1st January 1918, consequent on the retirement of M.R.Ry. Harihara Ayyar Swaminatha Ayyar, Sub-Registrar, first grade—

M.R.Ry. Kavuri Chiranjiv, from first grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to first grade, permanent.

Mr. Thomas William Wright, from second grade, to first grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Komandur Sundararajam Ayyangar, from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

II. With effect from the 23rd January 1918, consequent on the death of M.R.Ry. Ellamchetti Venkataswami Nayudu, Sub-Registrar, first grade—

M.R.Ry. Pradeshtur Narasinga Rao, from first grade, sub. *pro tem.* to first grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Nandalike Deva Rao, from second grade, to first grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Koyalmannum Venkatadri Mahadeva Sastri, from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

III. With effect from the 13th February 1918, consequent on the death of M.R.Ry. Amuda Acharya Ananta Acharya, Sub-Registrar, second grade and first grade, sub. *pro tem.*:—

M.R.Ry. Madireddi Venkatanarasimha Rao Nayudu, from second grade, to first grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Subrahmanya Bharati Narayanaswami Ayyar, from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

IV. With effect from the 1st April 1918, consequent on the retirement of M.R.Ry. Subba Mudaliyar Chidambaram Mudaliyar, Sub-Registrar, second grade—

Mr. Daniel Didymus Thomas, from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

V. With effect from the 24th April 1918, consequent on the retirement of M.R.Ry. Bhupalam Kuppuswami Chetti, Sub-Registrar, second grade—

M.R.Ry. Nagapatam Seshappayya Sowmanayya, from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

VI. With effect from the 4th May 1918, consequent on the death of M.R.Ry. Tamma Acharya Srinivasa Acharya, Sub Registrar, second grade and first grade, sub. *pro tem.*—

Munshi Muhammad Abdul-rahman Sahib, from second grade, to first grade, sub *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Appavu Amritanayakam, from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

VII. With effect from the 1st June 1918, consequent on the confirmation of M.R.Ry. Babur Krishnaswami Ayyar, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar, sixth grade—

M.R.Ry. Nadesakkani Srinivasa Rangaswami Ayyangar, from first grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to first grade, permanent.

VIII. With effect from the 1st June 1918, consequent on the confirmation of M.R.Ry. Avathani Venkatasubba Ayyar Srinivasa Ayyar, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar, sixth grade—

M.R.Ry. Jallepalli Rama Joga from first grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to first grade, permanent.

IX. With effect from the 14th June 1918 in the vacancy consequent on the confirmation of M.R.Ry. Babur Krishnaswami Ayyar, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar, sixth grade—

M.R.Ry. Tiruvallur Pattanji Srinivasa Acharlu from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

X. With effect from the 14th June 1918, in the vacancy consequent on the confirmation of M.R.Ry. Avathani Venkatasubba Ayyar Srinivasa Ayyar, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar, sixth grade—

M.R.Ry. Yenamoddiram Krishnamacharyulu, from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

XI. With effect from the 14th June 1918, in the vacancy consequent on the confirmation of M.R.Ry. Asuri Kantayya, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar, sixth grade—

M.R.Ry. Jnanamuthu Samuel Ponnuswami Pillai, from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

XII. With effect from the 28th June 1918, consequent on the confirmation of M.R.Ry. Mylapore Subbarayar, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar sixth grade—

Mr. Thomas William Wright, from first grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to first grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Chathapuram Venkatarayan Pottar Kailasa Ayyar, from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

XIII. With effect from the 1st July 1918, consequent on the retirement of M.R.Ry Suryapalli Gurnaswami Chetti, Sub-Registrar, second grade—

M.R.Ry. Pundi Madabushi Vasha Acharya, from third grade, to second grade, permanent.

XIV. With effect from the 1st July 1918, consequent on the appointment of M.R.Ry. Grandhi Venkataramu Chetti, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar, sixth grade, on probation—

M.R.Ry. Tepperumal Desika Acharya, from second grade, to first grade, sub *pro tem*

XV. With effect from the 12th July 1918, consequent on the appointment of M.R.Ry. Walajanagar Viraswami Mudahyar, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar, sixth grade, on probation—

Saiyid Hazrat Albuix Sahib, from second grade to first grade, sub. *pro tem.*

XVI. Consequent on the appointment of M.R.Ry. Mulki Babu Rao, Sub-Registrar, first grade as Registrar, sixth grade, on probation—

M.R.Ry. Tirupati Komandur Ananta Acharya, from second grade to first grade, sub. *pro tem.*

Reversions—

XVII. With effect from the 14th June 1918—

M.R.Ry. Kesarabada Venkatachalapathi Rao, from second grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to third grade

M.R.Ry. Uravakonda Govinda Rao, from second grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to third grade.

M.R.Ry. Adiyapada Subrahmanya Pillai, from second grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to third grade.

M.R.Ry. Tanjore Subrahmanya Sethapathi Pillai, from second grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to third grade.

M.R.Ry. Yellore Mangesa Rao, from second grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to third grade.

M.R.Ry. Nandanur Hariharu Ayyar Sundaram Ayyar, from second grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to third grade.

M.R.Ry. Kolandavelu Ramalingam Pillai, from second grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to third grade.

Promotions—

XVIII. With effect from the 14th June 1918—

M.R.Ry. Srinivasa Narayana Ayyar, from third grade to second grade, sub *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry Simhadri Suryanarayana Acharya, from third grade to second grade, sub. *pro tem.*

Mr. Candid Francis Sequeira, from third grade to second grade, sub. *pro tem.*

XIX. With effect from the 1st July 1918 in the vacancy consequent on the appointment of M.R.Ry. Grandhi Venkataramu Chetti, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar, sixth grade, on probation—

M.R.Ry. Mannargudi Ramakrishna Pillai, from third grade to second grade, sub. *pro tem.*

XX. With effect from the 4th July 1918 consequent on the death of M.R.Ry. Komandur Sundararajam Ayyangar, Sub-Registrar, second grade—

M.R.Ry. Srinivasa Narayana Ayyar, from second grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to second grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Tanjore Ramachandra Narasinga Rao from third grade to second grade, sub. *pro tem.*

XXI. With effect from the 12th July 1918 in the vacancy consequent on the appointment of M.R.Ry. Walajanagar Viraswami Mudahyar, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar, sixth grade, on probation—

M.R.Ry. Nemakkal Ramachandra Ranga Rao, from third grade to second grade, sub. *pro tem.*

XXII. In the vacancy consequent on the appointment of M.R.Ry. Mulki Babu Rao, Sub-Registrar, first grade, as Registrar, sixth grade, on probation—

M.R.Ry. Mukkamala Appala Narasimham, from third grade to second grade, sub. *pro tem.*

Ootacamund, 19th August 1918.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

Board of Revenue.

Land Revenue.

Leave.—Under article 360 of the Civil Service Regulations, the Board has granted privilege leave to M.R.Ry. S. Narasimha Rao Avargal, Probationary Deputy Collector, Trichinopoly district, for twenty-two days from 19th August 1918.

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Madras, 20th August 1918.

R. R. PATE, *Secretary.*

Salt, Abkari and Customs Department.

Posting.—M.R.Ry. Tiruvilandur Rajagopala Ayyangar, Assistant Inspector, is posted in the charge of the Adirampatnam circle *vice* Mr. David Robertson on military duty. (To join at once.)

M.R.Ry. Mayavaram Subrahmanya Ayyar Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, on return from leave, is posted to the Calingapatam circle.

Leave.—Under articles 233, 360 and 338 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. Surithi Narasimha Rao Nayadu Garu, Inspector, is granted combined leave for one year and three months (privilege leave and furlough) preparatory to retirement on relief by M.R.Ry. Mayavaram Subrahmanya Ayyar Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal.

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue), Madras, 22nd August 1918.

A. R. COX, *Acting Secretary.*

Forest.

Posting.—Mr. W. O. Hart, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests transferred to Central Circle, is posted to Chittoor district to work under the orders of the District Forest Officer in connexion with the preparation of working plans.

Madras, 19th August 1918.

H. B. BRYANT, *Conservator of Forests, Central Circle.*

Leave.—Mr. W. S. Fernandez, Ranger, fourth grade, Ganjam, is granted leave on medical certificate for one month and eighteen days with effect from the afternoon of 28th April 1918, under article 386 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Waltair, 17th August 1918.

H. A. LATHAM, *Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle.*

Public Works.

Extension of Leave.—The combined privilege leave and leave on medical certificate for three months and nineteen days granted to M.R.Ry. Kanchipuravil Gaviodan, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60, in the notification in Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 6th August 1918, is extended by one day on medical certificate.

Ootacamund, 15th August 1918.

Leave.—Under articles 233 and 360 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. Melamangalam Swaminarayana Ayyar Bhaskara Ayyar, Overseer, first grade, Koraput division, is granted with effect from the 18th April 1918 combined leave for four months and thirteen days, viz., privilege leave for two months and eighteen days and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period.

(The privilege leave for two months and thirteen days granted to him in the notification in Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 18th April 1918 is cancelled.)

Ootacamund, 16th August 1918.

Leave.—Under article 359 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. T. S. Varadaraja Ayyar, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60 employed on the Bellary water-supply scheme, is granted, with effect from the 6th August 1918, extraordinary leave without allowances for one month.

Ootacamund, 19th August 1918.

Transfer.—M.R.Ry. C. N. Ramaswami Ayyar, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60, from the Salem division, IV Circle, to the VII Circle. This transfer carries with it sanction to transit pay.

Ootacamund, 20th August 1918.

Leave.—Under articles 233 and 338 (1) of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. Yarramilli Satyanarayanamurti, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 70, Koraput division, is granted with effect from 23rd April 1918 alternate combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for three months and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period. (This cancels the notification published in Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th June 1918, granting the subordinate privilege leave for three months.)

Ootacamund, 21st August 1918.

Extension of Leave.—M.R.Ry. Pandi Ananta Srinivasa Acharya, Supervisor, second grade, is granted an extension of leave for twenty-five days on medical certificate.

Ootacamund, 23rd August 1918.

Y 2

Services placed.—The services of Sub-Conductor John William Wilson, Supervisor, second grade and temporary Sub-Engineer, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Director-General of Military Works.

Posting.—M.R.Ry. N. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Supervisor, second grade, is, on return from leave, posted to the I Circle

S. B. MURRAY,
Chief Engineer, P.W.D.

Ootacamund, 24th August 1918.

Appointment.—M.R.Ry G. Viswanadha Ayyar, Overseer, second grade, Koraput division, to hold charge of the Koraput subdivision of the same division, as a temporary measure, in succession to Mr. Briant.

M. R. KHAREGAT,
Superintending Engineer, I Circle.

Waltair, 23rd August 1918.

Reposting.—M.R.Ry. N. Agastya Sastri, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 80 posted to this Circle in Chief Engineer's Memorandum No. 488-D., dated the 10th August 1918, is reposted to the Madanapalle division. (To report himself to the Executive Engineer at Madanapalle.)

L. D. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, III Circle.

Bellary, 4th August 1918.

Reposting.—M.R.Ry. P. G. Muthuswami Ayyar, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 100 posted to this Circle in the Chief Engineer's Memorandum No. 477-D., dated 13th August 1918, is reposted to the West Coast division, Cochin section, in place of M.R.Ry. N. Agastya Sastri, temporary Upper Subordinate transferred to the III Circle.

Coimbatore, 13th August 1918.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. M. Krishna Ayyar, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60, is, under article 263 of the Civil Service Regulations, granted privilege leave on medical certificate for one month from date of relief.

C. T. MULLINGS,
Superintending Engineer, IV Circle.

Coimbatore, 19th August 1918.

Leave.—Under article 280 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for twenty-seven days with effect from 5th August 1918 is granted to M.R.Ry. S. Krishna Ayyar, Supervisor, second grade, temporary rank, South Presidency division.

W. HUTTON,
Superintending Engineer, V Circle.

Madras, 20th August 1918.

Transfers.—(1) M.R.Ry. M. Ramanatha Ayyar, Sub-Engineer, fifth grade, is transferred from the Tinnevelly to the Tank Restoration Scheme division for charge of No. III subdivision, Turaiyur. (To join on the expiry of the three months' combined leave granted to him in Government Notification No. 312 D, dated 5th July 1918.)

(2) M.R.Ry. K. R. Venkataramma Ayyar, Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, on relief by item (1) is transferred from the Tank Restoration Scheme division to the Tinnevelly division for charge of the Shermadevi subdivision.

Trichinopoly, 17th August 1918.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. C. R. Sama Rao, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 70, is granted, under articles 242 (a) and 280, Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for two months with effect from the date of his relief in the Madura Special division.

Transfer.—M.R.Ry. R. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 70, Tinnevelly division, is transferred to the Trichinopoly division. (To join on the expiry of the privilege leave for six weeks granted to him in this office No. 5054, dated 26th July 1918.) This transfer carries with it sanction to transit pay.

Extension of Leave.—M.R.Ry. N. Krishnamachari, Overseer, first grade, is granted under article 280, Civil Service Regulations, an extension of privilege leave for two days on the 23rd and 24th August 1918.

Trichinopoly, 23rd August 1918.

Transfer.—M.R.Ry. T. V. Ramaswami Ayyar, Overseer, second grade, is transferred from the Tinnevelly division to the Tank Restoration Scheme division. (To join on the expiry of the privilege leave granted to him in this office No. 4164, dated 1st July 1918.)

P. HAWKINS,
Superintending Engineer, VI Circle.

Trichinopoly, 24th August 1918.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. T. N. Athmanatha Ayyar, Overseer, first grade, Toludur Project division, is granted under article 280, Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for two and a half months, with effect from 19th August 1918 or date of relief.

Madras, 22nd August 1918.

Transfers.—(1) M.R.Ry. P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, temporary Sub-Engineer, is transferred from the North Arcot division to the Mayavaram subdivision, Cauvery division. (To proceed on relief by M.R.Ry. N. Thangavadivelu Mudaliyar Avargal, Assistant Engineer.)

(2) M.R.Ry. M. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, Sub Engineer, third grade and Honorary Assistant Engineer, is transferred from the Mayavaram subdivision to the Tanjore subdivision on relief by No. (1).

The postings of Messrs P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, temporary Sub-Engineer, and S. Natesa Ayyar, Sub-Engineer, to the Nannilam subdivision and Tanjore subdivision published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 20th August 1918, page 1276, are cancelled.

Reporting.—M.R.Ry. C. N. Ramaswami Ayyar, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60, posted to this circle in Chief Engineer's Memorandum No. 486-D., dated 20th August 1918, is reposted to the Vennar division.

A. V. RAMALINGA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, VII Circle.

Madras, 24th August 1918.

AGRICULTURE.

Cancellation of Leave.—The leave granted to M.R.Ry. T. S. Ramasubrahmanya Ayyar, Assistant in Chemistry, in this office it. Dis. No. 237, dated 20th July 1918, is cancelled.

Appointment.—M.R.Ry. C. V. Ramaswami Ayyar will continue to act from the 19th August 1918 in the place of M.R.Ry. P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Assistant in Chemistry, on other duty as acting Senior Assistant in Chemistry.

G. A. D. STUART,
Director of Agriculture.

Madras, 20th August 1918.

MEDICAL.

Promotions.—The following Civil Assistant Surgeons having passed the first Septennial promotion examination are eligible for increment above Rs. 150 per mensem with effect from the date noted against each in the scale of pay sanctioned in G.O. No. 1654, Public, dated 24th October 1915:—

B. Sanjiva Rao, L.M.S.	18th August 1918.
K. Kannan Nayar, L.M.S.	21st August 1918.
C. S. Ganapati Ayyar, L.M.S.	18th August 1918.
T. S. Harinarayana, L.M.S.	24th September 1918.
C. R. Purushottam, M.B.C.M.	21st December 1918.

Madras, 19th August 1918.

Posting.—S. Michael, L.M.S., entertained as a temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon in the department on Rs. 100 plus allowance attached to the appointment is posted to Lunatic Asylum, Madras, to fill a vacancy.

Madras, 20th August 1918.

M.R.Ry. C. R. Venkatanarayanna, L.M.S., entertained as a temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon in the department on Rs. 100 plus allowance attached to the appointment, is posted to the General Hospital, Madras, *vice* Civil Assistant Surgeon B. Tirumal Rao, L.M.S., transferred.

(By order)

C. A. F. HINGSTON, Major, I.M.S.,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

Madras, 24th August 1918.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(CORNER OF BARE STREET AND STRAND ROAD, CALCUTTA.)

Open on { WEEK-DAYS AND SATURDAYS, FROM 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.
SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS, FROM 2 P.M. TO 6 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a LENDING LIBRARY. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

PATENTS.

The following printed specifications of applications for patents, which have been accepted under section 5 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act of 1911, have been published and can be inspected free of charge at the Madras Record Office, Egmore. Copies of these specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, at the price of eight annas per copy. Directions for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (price 10 annas), and in the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 (price 2 annas). These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller of Patents and Designs.

2914. H. C. Gowland. Process for producing multifocal eyeglass lenses.

3111. Diver Mineral Separater Co., Ld. Improvements in amalgamator and separator.

3192. W. I. Solus. Improvements in multiple barrel guns.
3428. C. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. Arch terrace bricks.
3541. B. Wapshare. Improved carburetter for use in motor engines, motor driven vehicles and aeroplanes.
3549. J. R. Churchill. Improvements relating to road wheels and tyres for motor and other vehicles.
3550. Sir Charles A. Parsons, The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ld., and A. J. Aldis. Improvements in and relating to turbine blade attachments.
3551. W. M. Brownlie. Apparatus for drying and similarly treating materials.
3552. A. E. Mayne. Combing device for textile material.
3554. R. R. O. Beadon. Improved flexible shock absorbing wheel and tyre.
3556. L. Le Meunier and G. Le Meunier. Twin rotor reversible steam turbine.
3557. W. M. Griffith. Two leaf automatic flood gate.
3558. A. Craven. Improvements in buffers.
3560. O. H. Bursell. Improvements in or relating to ball bearings.
3561. H. S. Cassel. Improvements in the transmission of power to electrically driven machines.
3565. F. C. Grillin. Improvements connected with septic tank privies.
3567. P. F. Fisher. A refrigerating food safe.
3569. R. P. Park. Improvements in and connected with machines for reducing ore.
3573. W. G. Wheatley, C. G. L. Judge, Saxby and Farmer, Ld., Saxby and Farmer (India), Ld. Improvements in railway track circuiting.
3575. A. E. Powell. An improved boring machine.
3577. The Fibre Corporation, Ld. Improvements in and relating to the scutching of flax and other fibrous materials.
3580. R. G. J. McEntire. A new or improved device for making hypodermic injections.
3587. H. J. Cary, S. J. Hally and C. C. Stephen. An improved intermediate shaft for aerial ropeways and the like.
3589. A. H. Sneel. Improved means for use in fastening the ends of coils bands together.
3595. J. V. Blomquist. Improvements in steam plants.

L. DAVIDSON,
Actg. Chief Secretary.

Government, 27th August 1918.

AMALGAMATION OF FOREST RANGES.

It is hereby notified for the general information of the public that with effect from 1st August 1918, the Tirukkoyilur Forest Range comprising Tirukkoyilur taluk will be amalgamated with Tindivanam range included in the Gingee, Tindivanam and Villupuram taluks. The new range thus formed will be styled as "*Gingee Range with Headquarters at Tirukkoyilur.*"

M. PANCHAPAKESA AYYAR,
District Forest Officer.

Cuddalore, 3rd August 1918.

ABOLITION OF ONGOLE SUBDIVISION.

Notice is hereby given that the Ongole subdivision of Guntur division has been abolished with effect from 1st August 1918 and all communications in future to be addressed to the undersigned.

C. V. STEPHENS,
Executive Engineer, Guntur Division.

Guntur, 13th August 1918.

TRANSFER OF HEADQUARTERS.

It is hereby notified for the information of the public, that the headquarters of the Inspector of Salt, Arkari and Customs Department, Jammalamadugu Circle, is transferred from Jammalamadugu to Kamalapuram, Cuddapah district.

2. All communications intended for the use of the undersigned should hereafter be addressed to "Kamalapuram post," Cuddapah district.

T. K. SIVARAMA SASTRIYAR,
Inspector, Salt, etc., Dept.

Jammalamadugu Circle, 17th August 1918.

EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY FOR HEAD WATER-WORKS FITTERS AND WATER-WORKS PIPE LINE FITTERS.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the examination held by the Board of Examiners on the 19th August 1918 :—

CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY FOR HEAD WATER-WORKS FITTERS.

Second Class.

Order of merit.	Register number.	Name.
1	4	K. Balakrishnaswami Nayudu.

CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY FOR PIPE LINE FITTERS.

First Class.

1	1	Joseph Burton.

Office of the Sanitary Engineer to Government, Chepauk, Madras, 22nd August 1918.

J. M. LACEY,
President, Board of Examiners and Sanitary Engineer to Government.

CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY FOR PIPE LINE FITTERS—*con.*

First Class—*cont.*

Order of merit.	Register number.	Name.
1	6	Ramdeen George.

Second Class.

2	5	Chenkalingam.
3	2	S. Thangayya Achari.
4	3	A. Mardhan Sahib.

TREASURE TROVE.

It is hereby notified, under section 8 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, 1878, that on 7th May 1918, treasure, namely, five gold pagodas valued at Rs. 22-9-0 were found by Golla Gangadu and Chakala Pulli of Agaramangalam village, Chittoor taluk, while digging earth in Survey No. 227, dry, held on patta by one Papi Reddi of the same village.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Chittoor at his office at Chittoor on the 26th December 1918 in view of the matter being inquired into and determined according to the provisions of the Act.

Chittoor Collector's Office,
6th July 1918.

A. GALLETTI,
Acting Collector.

It is hereby notified, under section 8 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about 11th March 1918, treasure consisting of 4 gold coins, 2 copper coins and a white bead as detailed below and valued at Rs. 12 were found by Sarabu Garamurti and Mangala Nagamma of Penumarrandyala village, Jammalamadugu taluk, while demolishing an old wall of Sarabu Garamurti's house at Penumarrandyala :—

	Rs.
Four gold coins	12
Twelve copper coins	Nil.
One white bead	Nil.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Cuddapah at his office at Cuddapah on 17th October 1918 in view of the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

Cuddapah Collector's Office,
21st May 1918.

H. H. BURKITT,
Acting Collector.

It is hereby notified, under section 8 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about 17th March last, treasure consisting of a stone image 23 inches in height representing the Goddess Parvati, valued at about Rs. 25 was found hidden in the ground in Veppambattu village of Vellore taluk, North Arcot district, by one Murugan of Sembedu village, while filling up gullies, etc., in connexion with repairs to the Siva temple of the above village.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof, are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of North Arcot at his office of Vellore on the 23rd December 1918 for inquiry and decision in accordance with the provisions of the Act

North Arcot Collector's Office,
10th August 1918.

P. C. DUTT,
Acting Collector.

It is hereby notified, under section 8 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about the 28th September 1915, certain treasure was found in a copper pot by Xistu Dias and others in "Dadthobail" badi, S. No. 132/1, of Hosel village, Udipi taluk, South Kanara district, Madras Presidency, and that the undermentioned portion of the said treasure has been recovered :—

Particulars.	Particulars.
1. Umamaheshvari coins, 11.	15. Corals, 8.
2. Krishnaraja coins, 21.	16. Silver coin having Nagari characters.
3. Gold pieces weighing about 8 tolas and 8½ hanthakas.	17. Gold coins, 3.
4. Rubies 28, including a piece	18. Green stone, 1.
5. Diamonds, 11. Of these 4 shine white, 1 yellowish, 1 greenish and 5 of black colour.	19. Old gold coins, 8.
6. Krishnaraja coin, 1.	20. Gold flower, 1.
7. Krishnaraja half coin, 1.	21. Gold kalve broken into four pieces.
8. Ruby, 1	22. Gold plate (round patta).
9. Corals, 13 and some broken pieces.	23. Gold wires, 11.
10. Copper nail.	24. Gold kada (nail).
11. Gold pieces, 8 (small).	25. Pieces of gold flower six with small pins.
12. Gold plates and pieces weighing about 8 tolas and 6 annas less one haga.	26. Small pieces of gold and silver mixed with mud.
13. Rubies, 6	27. Bead (mani).
14. White stones, 8.	28. Corals, 72.
	29. Three gold coins each weighing a tolas.
	30. Four coins said to be of inferior gold.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of South Kanara at his office at Mangalore on Saturday, the 31st August 1918, with a view to the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

South Kanara Collector's Office,
8th March 1918.

H. H. BURKITT,
Acting Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 6 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found on 19th November 1917 by Rangaswami Pillai, Narayanaswami Pillai, Chokkalingam Pillai and Uthirapathi Pillai while digging earth in S.F. No. 106-B (nattam) of Kilapudanur village, Nannilam taluk, belonging to the above persons as trustees of the Pillayar temple in the village.

Description of treasure.	Weight. Mds.	Weight. Sers.	Value. Rs.	A.	P.
Chandrasekharaswami	1	12	27	10	0
Amman	0	16	20	0	0
Sambandamurti	0	14	10	8	0
Manikkavachakar	0	26	16	4	0
Total ..			74	8	0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on the 7th September 1918, in view to the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

It is hereby notified under section 6 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found on 28th October 1917 by Narayanaswami Pillai, Chokkalingam Pillai and Uthirapathi Pillai while digging a pit in S F No. 106-B (nattam) of Kilapudanur village, Nannilam taluk, belonging to the above three persons and another S. Rangaswami Pillai as trustees of the Pillayar temple in the village :—

Description of treasure.	Weight. Mds.	Weight. Sers.	Value. Rs.	A.	P.
Nataraja	2	32½	84	0	0
Amman	1	4	22	0	0
Pidam	0	30	7	8	0
Brass lamp in two pieces	0	14	3	8	0
Total ..	5	0½	117	0	0
Stone pieces	Fifteen in number.				

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on the 7th September 1918, in view to the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
17th April 1918.

It is hereby notified under section 6 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found by (1) Veeruppan Samban, (2) Palla Kalimuthu and (3) Uthirapathi Chetti of Neelapadi while removing earth on 5th March 1918 in S.F. No. 167 (inam dry) of Neelapadi village attached to Athipiliyar vettom, Nagapatam taluk, belonging to the Tiruppanandal mutt whose manager for the time being is His Holiness Kasi Vasi Chokkalinga Tambiran Avargal.

Description of treasure.	Weight. sers	Value. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Amman, big	32½	14	1	0
2. Do small	33½	14	12	0
3. Perumal	51½	35	12	3
4. Alwar with its base or peedam	204½	67	12	0
5. Kalingaseerthanam	57½	30	0	3
6. Broken part of gindi and other broken pieces	½	0	2	3
Total ..		170	15	3

All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on the 20th of December 1918 in view to the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
2nd August 1918.

J. R. HUGGINS,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 6 of Act VI of 1878 that on a date about four months back a stone tube containing 111 gold coins worth about Rs. 500 and Rs. 30 (current coin) is said to have been found while digging either in the godown of Gunde Pichchayya or in a place near the cattle-pound in the village of Tumerenda, Palnad taluk. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the undersigned at Guntur on Monday the 21st October 1918 at 11 a.m. in order that the matter may be inquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

Guntur Collector's Office,
24th May 1918.

E. A. DAVIS,
Acting Collector.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER.

Return showing the Births and Deaths registered in the Municipalities of the Madras Presidency containing 25,000 inhabitants and upwards and in the Ootacamund Municipality for the week ending 26th July 1918.

Municipalities.	Population according to the Census of 1911.	BIRTHS.							DEATHS.													Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum.	
		Class.				Total.			Class.				Total.			Cause.							
		Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Other Classes.	M.	F.	Total.	Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Other Classes.	M.	F.	Total.	Cholera.	Fevers.	Plague.	Fevers.	Diarrhœal diseases.	Dysentery and bowel complaints.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.
Madura ..	134,130	1	88	3	..	46	58	104	2	80	4	..	80	56	86	..	10	..	37	8	1	..	32	..	..
Trichinopoly ..	123,512	11	93	12	24	69	66	115	4	79	11	1	60	35	95	..	4	..	18	17	2	..	37	..	..
Calicut ..	78,427	4	44	31	..	44	35	79	3	37	33	..	31	42	73	..	15	..	10	13	1	..	34	..	..
Kumbakonam ..	64,547	..	27	1	..	14	14	28	1	38	1	..	17	23	40	..	3	..	9	..	3	..	21	..	..
Tanjore ..	60,341	3	35	1	..	25	15	40	2	29	2	..	18	17	36	..	2	..	8	3	4	..	23	..	..
Negapatam ..	60,168	4	30	8	..	23	19	42	4	26	3	..	18	18	35	1	4	..	6	..	..	..	28	..	..
Salem ..	62,153	3	42	5	..	24	25	49	1	34	3	..	32	9	41	..	..	..	14	3	3	..	21	..	..
Cuddalore ..	58,574	..	41	5	..	16	31	47	3	38	4	..	29	22	46	..	..	..	6	7	1	..	28	..	..
Coonoor ..	32,115	..	35	1	..	17	19	36	3	57	2	..	35	26	61	4	..	..	10	13	7	..	27	..	..
Conjeeveram ..	53,364	..	43	..	..	21	22	43	..	59	3	..	41	31	72	..	6	..	22	9	13	..	28	..	..
Vellore ..	43,748	2	52	12	..	24	21	45	..	39	7	..	28	10	38	1	1	..	7	2	1	1	25	..	..
Rajahmundry ..	46,117	..	24	..	..	17	7	24	1	69	6	..	39	42	78	30	..	..	11	11	1	..	25	..	..
Mangalore ..	46,412	10	20	10	..	20	20	40	12	16	5	..	13	20	33	..	5	1	3	10	1	..	14	..	..
Combatore ..	47,007	2	22	1	..	18	7	25	..	38	4	..	25	18	43	..	6	..	12	6	1	..	20	..	..
Palamcottah ..	44,909	3	16	10	..	16	10	26	1	13	6	..	7	13	20	..	6	..	3	6	3	..	6	..	..
Tinnevelly ..	44,805	1	26	3	..	14	15	29	..	54	5	..	13	14	27	..	2	..	7	1	1	..	16	..	..
Palghat ..	44,313	1	47	4	..	19	13	32	1	29	4	..	14	20	34	4	4	..	7	6	1	..	16	..	..
Guntur ..	43,813	4	19	3	..	11	15	26	3	39	12	..	33	17	53	2	..	..	10	1	1	..	29	..	..
Vizagapatam ..	43,413	..	12	..	..	6	6	12	..	18	..	..	11	8	19	1	..	..	3	10	3	..	2	..	..
Ellore ..	42,531	..	33	7	..	16	24	40	..	28	3	..	17	15	32	7	..	..	7	2	..	..	16	..	..
Masulipatam ..	42,123	..	20	3	..	8	15	23	..	33	4	..	16	23	39	13	..	..	6	..	2	..	14	..	..
Tuticorin ..	40,185	6	16	1	..	16	11	26	7	14	1	..	11	11	22	..	1	..	4	2	..	..	15	..	..
Vizianagram ..	37,559	..	33	1	..	19	15	34	..	23	..	..	18	8	26	..	..	..	6	7	3	..	5	..	..
Bellary ..	34,958	1	10	6	..	9	8	17	1	8	7	..	7	9	16	1	..	..	4	1	4	1	5	..	..
Nellore ..	33,248	..	7	2	..	6	3	9	..	18	3	..	10	10	20	3	..	..	3	1	..	..	11	..	..
Bezwada ..	32,867	2	18	2	..	8	13	21	1	37	5	..	43	24	37	1	1	..	6	3	2	1	21	..	..
Adoni ..	31,815	..	3	..	..	..	3	3	..	11	3	..	8	6	14	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	9	..	..
Berhampur ..	31,126	..	26	1	..	9	18	27	..	29	8	..	16	10	26	..	..	..	7	7	2	0	7	..	..
Tellicherry ..	28,259	2	11	7	..	11	9	20	3	32	7	..	10	12	22	..	1	..	6	2	2	..	11	..	..
Srivilliputtur ..	28,064	..	26	..	..	17	13	28	..	18	1	..	10	4	14	1	..	..	7	1	..	1	4	..	..
Cannanore ..	28,957	2	13	9	..	10	14	24	2	8	3	..	12	7	19	..	..	..	1	9	3	..	6	..	..
Shiyaly ..	27,121	1	10	..	..	10	6	16	2	25	1	..	17	11	28	..	6	..	8	3	..	..	13	..	..
Kurnool ..	26,040	..	6	7	..	3	5	13	..	12	11	..	10	13	23	..	7	..	3	2	..	..	11	..	..
Dindigal ..	25,052	2	18	4	..	14	10	24	2	13	5	..	9	11	20	..	1	..	4	2	..	..	13	..	..
Ootacamund ..	18,929	6	1	1	7	7	9	15	7	4	3	0	12	7	19	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	3	..	..
Total ..	1,070,488	71	814	192	41	605	686	1,291	67	1,625	189	6	891	528	1,298	69	72	1	275	172	73	6	632	..	..

Office of the Sanitary Commissioner for Madras,
27th August 1918.

N. ANNAJI RAO,
for Sanyt: Commr. to the Govt. of Madras.

Return showing the Births and Deaths registered in the Municipalities of the Madras Presidency containing 25,000 inhabitants and upwards and in the Ootacamund Municipality for the week ending 2nd August 1913.

Municipalities.	Population according to the Census of 1911.	BIRTHS. Class. Christians	Hindus	Mahomedans	Other Classes.	Total M.	Total F.	Total Total.	DEATHS. Class Christians	Hindus	Mahomedans	Other Classes.	Total M.	Total F.	Total Total.	Cause Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague	Fevers.	Diseases of the Respiratory System.	Diseases of the Circulatory System.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Ratio per 1000 of Population per Annum Total Births	Total Deaths
Madura ..	134,180	1	113	6	..	88	26	122	1	50	6	..	36	24	62	..	3	..	25	8	4	..	24	..	..
Trichinopoly ..	123,612	3	66	7	3	21	28	49	6	60	17	2	47	42	84	..	8	..	38	7	..	..	30	..	..
Calicut ..	78,417	2	45	37	1	53	32	85	1	41	43	2	63	24	87	..	14	..	34	14	3	..	43	..	..
Kumbakonam ..	54,647	..	35	3	..	21	18	40	1	38	3	..	23	17	40	..	..	..	8	6	4	..	25	..	..
Tanjore ..	50,341	1	28	6	..	18	17	35	..	26	1	..	12	15	27	..	3	..	4	3	2	..	12	..	..
Negapatam ..	50,188	3	24	6	..	23	12	32	1	30	9	..	21	18	40	..	3	..	8	7	..	..	20	..	..
Salem	50,153	..	27	2	..	13	19	29	1	52	2	..	34	21	55	..	..	..	13	8	1	..	34	..	..
Cuddalore ..	50,574	..	44	1	..	32	23	45	2	35	1	..	20	18	38	..	2	..	8	3	3	..	25	..	..
Cocanada ..	54,110	..	22	4	..	8	17	26	..	36	..	..	16	20	36	3	..	..	11	2	4	..	16	..	..
Conjeeveram ..	53,864	..	48	1	..	28	23	49	..	48	2	..	28	22	50	..	..	..	7	10	12	..	21	..	..
Vellore ..	48,740	3	63	10	..	28	20	48	..	28	6	..	20	16	36	..	4	..	5	6	2	1	28	..	..
Rajahmundry ..	46,417	..	24	..	..	15	9	24	1	45	2	..	26	22	48	..	..	..	5	13	..	1	28	..	..
Mangalore ..	46,412	14	20	3	..	18	27	37	10	10	4	..	10	11	30	..	5	..	2	5	3	4	12	..	..
Coimbatore ..	47,107	8	32	1	..	18	23	39	4	40	4	..	26	20	46	..	2	..	5	4	1	1	32	..	..
Palamcottah ..	44,809	2	28	8	..	18	20	38	1	23	10	..	16	18	34	..	6	..	3	15	..	..	7	..	..
Tinnevelly ..	44,805	..	17	4	..	12	9	21	..	23	1	..	16	7	23	..	1	..	3	3	..	..	10	..	..
Palghat ..	43,819	2	25	8	..	18	17	35	1	26	7	..	14	20	34	..	3	..	7	5	..	..	18	..	..
Guntur ..	43,812	8	47	11	..	38	31	68	1	23	6	..	14	15	29	..	1	..	9	2	..	..	17	..	..
Vizagapatam ..	43,413	..	17	..	..	7	10	17	..	23	..	..	13	10	23	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	4	..	..
Ellore	42,531	..	47	3	..	16	11	50	..	33	3	..	6	19	25	1	..	..	13	2	..	..	12	..	..
Masulipatam ..	42,123	..	20	1	..	18	8	21	2	33	11	..	28	17	40	14	1	..	9	2	..	..	33	..	..
Tuticorin ..	40,185	8	16	1	..	14	9	23	7	14	2	..	18	10	26	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	17	..	..
Vizianagram ..	37,660	..	37	..	..	18	18	37	..	37	..	..	20	19	39	..	..	..	11	13	..	..	11	..	..
Bellary ..	34,356	6	25	6	..	18	20	38	1	30	1*	1	28	17	43	1	..	..	6	5	7	1	23	..	..
Nellore ..	33,243	1	14	6	..	19	4	18	..	15	6	..	11	6	16	2	..	..	7	..	..	..	10	..	..
Berhampur ..	32,387	..	26	3	..	18	12	28	1	41	7	..	31	18	49	1	..	..	5	4	..	..	31	..	..
Adoni	31,823	..	2	1	..	2	1	3	..	6	4	..	3	4	7	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	..	..
Berhampur* ..	31,456	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tellicherry ..	28,253	2	6	10	..	10	8	18	1	12	8	..	11	10	21	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	14	..	..
Srivilliputtur ..	28,060	..	17	..	..	11	6	17	..	8	..	..	3	4	8	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..
Cannanore ..	28,057	2	12	10	..	17	12	29	1	9	4	..	7	7	14	..	..	..	1	4	1	..	8	..	..
Mayaveram ..	27,121	1	16	..	..	13	3	19	1	16	..	..	9	8	17	..	4	..	5	..	..	..	8	..	..
Kurnool ..	26,040	..	10	13	..	15	8	23	..	19	13	..	15	10	32	..	1	..	13	4	2	..	8	..	..
Dindigul ..	25,062	6	20	4	..	11	18	30	3	17	4	..	9	14	23	..	6	..	7	3	..	..	8	..	..
Ootacamund ..	18,829	1	3	..	11	7	8	15	9	6	5	3	18	7	23	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	22	..	..
Total ..	1,678,982	68	924	176	15	818	582	1,180	58	952	203	8	680	536	1,219	30	71	..	256	187	88	10	567	..	..

* Not received.

Office of the Sanitary Commissioner, Madras,
21st August 1913.

N. ANNAJI RAO,
for Sanit.-Commr. to the Govt. of Madras.

Statement showing Plague Seizures and Deaths in each district of the Madras Presidency from August 1898 to 24th August 1918.

(D = Deaths; S = Seizures.)

	Anantapur.		Bellary.		Chingleput.		Chittoor.		Cuddapah.		Cuddapah.		Guntur.		Godavari.		Guntur.		Kistna.		Kurnool.		Madras City.		Madura.		Malabar.		Nellore.		Nilgiris.		North Arcot.		Ootacamund.		Salem.		South Arcot.		South Kanara.		Tanjore.		Tinnevelly.		Trichinopoly.		Trichinopoly.		Vizagapatam.		Cocanada State.		Sandur State.		Travancore State.		Pudukkottai State.		Total.	
	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.
First period (August 1898 to June 1899)	256	256	357	357																																																						
Second period (July 1899 to June 1900)			116	1																																																				
Third period (July 1900 to June 1901)			4																																																				
Fourth period (July 1901 to June 1902)	68	68	6,997	6,997																																																				
Fifth period (July 1902 to June 1903)	108	108	8,978	8,978																																																			
Sixth period (July 1903 to June 1904)	1,052	1,052	8,951	8,951							4,227	3,758																																												
Seventh period (July 1904 to June 1905)	1,703	1,344	10,701	8,510							3,777	3,111																																												
Eighth period (July 1905 to June 1906)	7	7	2,000	2,000							807	344																																											
Ninth period (July 1906 to June 1907)	12	12	805	805							201	201																																											
Tenth period (July 1907 to June 1908)	179	179	2,795	2,795							1,000	1,000																																											
Eleventh period (July 1908 to June 1909)	11	11	110	110							1,016	1,016																																											
Twelfth period (July 1909 to June 1910)			6	6							4,131	2,478																																										
Thirteenth period (July 1910 to June 1911)	36	36	1,106	1,106							2,651	1,590																																										
Fourteenth period (July 1911 to June 1912)	804	804	17,097	10,258							5,646	3,388																																										
Fifteenth period (July 1912 to June 1913)	307	304	630	360							3,716	1,116																																										
Sixteenth period (July 1913 to June 1914)	61	38	807	807							8,736	8,736																																										
Seventeenth period (July 1914 to June 1915)	636	636	1,940	1,940							857	857																																										
Eighteenth period (July 1915 to June 1916)	316	316	1,276	1,276							1,000	1,000																																										
Nineteenth period (July 1916 to June 1917)	1,884	1,884	1,000	1,000							1,000	1,000																																										
Twentieth period (July 1917 to June 1918)	2,396	2,396	1,000	1,000							1,000	1,000																																										
Twenty-first period (1st July 1918 to 24th August 1918)	71	71	1,000	1,000							1,000	1,000																																										
Grand Total	11,116	10,855	70,870	63,378	106	97	845	815	407,787	336,366	1,010	681	66	66	22	22	30	30	45	45	1,000	1,000	229	144	1,000	1,000	1,013	1,013	16	16	1,411	1,399	18,109	15,058	19	19	70,870	63,378	109	97	9,110	9,110	230	230	86	86	230	230	691	691	17	17	556	556	11	11	195,541	174,152

Statement showing Plague Seizures and Deaths in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for three weeks ending 24th August 1918.

District, town and port.	Reported during the week ending 10th August 1918.						Reported during the week ending 17th August 1918.						Reported during the week ending 24th August 1918.					
	Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.	
	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.
Anantapur district	—	—	17	3	17	3	—	—	3	3	3	3	—	—	14	3	14	3
Bellary District	1	1	107	98	108	99	—	—	20	18	20	18	—	—	140	97	140	97
Chingleput district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chittoor district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coimbatore district	—	—	21	19	21	19	1	—	63	63	64	63	—	—	5	5	5	5
Cuddapah district	—	—	20	13	20	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	21	21
Ganjam district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Godavari district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gudalur taluk and Nilgiris	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kanara district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kistna district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurnool district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madura district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nilgiris taluk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malabar district	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1
Cannanore port	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tellicherry port	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nellore district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Nilgiris	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	2	2
North Arcot district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pamban rail port	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salem district	—	—	3	3	3	3	—	—	6	6	6	6	—	—	4	4	4	4
Salem town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Arcot district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Kanara district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mangalore port	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanjore district	—	—	3	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kumbakonam town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negapatam town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tinnevelly district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuticorin port	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trichinopoly port	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam port	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sandur State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1	1	168	139	169	140	2	1	192	190	194	191	6	5	217	143	223	148

Madras, 26th August 1918.

W. A. JUSTICE, Major, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner for the Government of Madras.

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Under section 188 (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), as amended by the Decentralisation Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to direct that the undermentioned officer shall, in cases in which an appeal is allowed, take down the evidence with his own hand in the English language :—

M.R Ry. Ati Narayana Pantulu Garu, Acting Subordinate Judge, Temporary Sub-Court, Guntur.

High Court, Madras,
19th August 1918.

C. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR,
Assistant Registrar, Appellate Side.

PLEADERSHIP EXAMINATION.

Notice is hereby given that the examination for pass certificates of the first grade, under the Legal Practitioners' Act, XVIII of 1879, will be held at the Law College, Madras, on Tuesday, the 29th October 1918 and the three following days.

2. The hours of examination will be in accordance with the time-table given below :—

1918.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	2 to 5 p.m.
Tuesday, the 29th October ..	Civil Procedure Code and Law of Evidence.	Law of Landlord and Tenant and Transfer of Property.
Wednesday, the 30th October.	Criminal Procedure Code and Law of Evidence.	Law of Contracts and Specific Relief.
Thursday, the 31st October ..	Indian Penal Code	Law of Torts and Easements.
Friday, the 1st November ..	Hindu Law	....

High Court, Madras,
23rd August 1918.

C. K. MAHADEVA AYYAR,
for Secretary, Pleadership Examination Board.

NOTIFICATION.

The following rule made by the Inspector-General of Registration under section 69 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908, and approved by the local Government in supersession of rule 42 (1) of the rules published on pages 283–1012 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part II, dated the 14th May 1914, is published for general information :—

Rule 42 (1).—A commission issued under section 33 or section 38 shall be prepared in the form shown in Appendix II and shall, when the person to be examined resides within the subdistrict,

be addressed ordinarily by the registering officer to one of his clerks. When the person to be examined resides in another subdistrict, whether within the same district or in another district, the commission shall be directed to the Sub-Registrar of the latter subdistrict. The Sub-Registrar receiving a commission so addressed may, if he cannot attend personally, redirect it to any officer of his establishment—vide also sections 75 and 76 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.

Madras, 23rd August 1918. C. H. SCHMIDT, *Inspector-General of Registration.*

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 28 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

(1) Yeddireddi Remi Reddi, son of Gurappa, (2) Basireddi Bali Reddi, son of Yokan Reddi, (3) Jammaveram Chinna Veera Reddi, son of Sanjeeva Reddi, (1) and (2) of Nakkaladinne, hamlet of Kamanur, Proddatur taluk, (3) of Pedda Singannapalli hamlet of Madirapalli, Proddatur taluk .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

Basireddi Pedda Venkata Subbayya alias Subbayya, son of Rami Reddi Sesha Reddi of Madirapalli, Proddatur taluk .. .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioners have applied to this Court to declare the respondent an insolvent and that the petition is posted for hearing on the 13th September 1918.

No. 13 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Gundreddi, Narayana Reddi of Yeddulayyagari Kothapalli, Pulivendla taluk and Nandyala Pedda Pullayya of Kokatam, Kamalapuram taluk .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

Palagiri Subbayya son of Palagiri Bodi Reddi of Kokatam, Kamalapuram taluk .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16, clause 7 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudicated insolvent by an order of this Court, dated the 14th day of August 1918. The creditors of the said insolvent should prove their debts before the Official Receiver, at Cuddapah, by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Insolvency Rules, 1908, within two months from this date.

20th August 1918. J. W. HUGHES, *District Judge.*

No. 22 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Godavari, at Rajahmundry.

Gandrala Chinnayya alias Venkatareddi, son of Ramireddi, Mutatareddi, cultivator of Bikkavolu, and twelve others .. *Petitioners (Creditors)*

Yamasani Satteyya, Yamasani Suramma, Yamasani Tirupayya and Yamasani Subbarayudu, sons of Venkayya, Mutatareddi, cultivators of Bikkavolu .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Debtors).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed creditors have applied to this court by a petition, dated 21st July 1918, for adjudicating the abovenamed debtors insolvents and that the petition is posted for hearing to 27th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 11 a.m. on the said date.

17th August 1918. J. O. FERNANDEZ, *District Judge.*

No. 15 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Salem.

Sadaya Pillai, son of Muthuswami Pillai, residing at Salem town .. *Petitioner.*

P. Damodaram Chetti and fourteen others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court praying that he may be adjudged an insolvent. The petition has been posted for hearing on the 25th September 1918.

No. 16 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Salem.

Arumugam Pillai, son of Sadaya Pillai, residing at Salem town .. *Petitioner.*

Kanda Rao, Secretary of the Salem Town Bank and eight others .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court praying that he may be adjudged an insolvent. The petition has been posted for hearing on the 25th September 1918.

19th August 1918. J. T. GILLESPIE, *District Judge.*

No. 2 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

In the matter of Palaniya Kone.

Subbiah Kone and two others .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

Palaniya Kone .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Subbiah Kone, son of Sadalaimuthu Kone, residing at Dhalavoymuram attached to Kandieperi, Tinnevelly taluk, (1) Gurunathan Kone, son of Kuppu Kone, residing at Muthu Nainarmankol street, Velayuthan, attached to Chittrampudukulam, said taluk; and (2) Poonnah Nadan, son of Muthuswami Nadan, residing at Melakkaram attached to Chittrampudukulam aforesaid, have applied to this Court to declare Palaniya Kone, son of Pelamadai Kone, residing at Thenirkulam, attached to Kandieperi aforesaid, an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to the 20th day of September

1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

A. EDGINGTON,
District Judge.

17th August 1918.

No. 2 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Vizagapatam.

Muhammad Mahabob Ali Khan, son of Yazdar Ali Khan, Muhammadan, residing at Vizagapatam .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12, clause (3) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has filed a petition in this Court praying that he may be adjudged an insolvent and that the said petition stands posted to 12th September 1918. All creditors wishing to oppose the said application may do so on the said date.

A. T. FORBES,
District Judge.

17th August 1918.

No. 4 of 1918 in the Court of the District Munsif, Dharmapuri.

Venkatrama Chetti, son of Subbi Chetti, at Kadattur, Uttacharai taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Muhammad Khan Sahib and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his petition is posted to the 12th day of September 1918.

K. R. RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR,
District Munsif.

22nd August 1918.

No. 7 of 1918 in the Court of the District Munsif, Ellore.

Dasiga Narayana Murthi, son of Seshayya Sastrulu, Brahman, age 35 years, of Sadasivapuram, hamlet of Pulle .. .. *Petitioner.*
Velaty Bhagavanulu being minor by mother and guardian Venkamma and three others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent by this Court on 19th August 1918 and that the creditors may prove their debts before the Official Receiver, Ellore, at Masulipatam

K. NARASIMHAM,
District Munsif.

23rd August 1918.

No. 4 of 1917 in the Court of the District Munsif, Nellore.

Cannoguru Butchi Reddi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Vallapa Reddi Ranga Reddi and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that Cannoguru Butchi Reddi of Edagali, Nellore taluk, has been adjudged an insolvent by this Court and his petition stands posted to 16th September 1918, for proof of debts.

P. VENUGOPAL,
District Munsif.

20th August 1918.

No. 3 of 1918 (O S. No. 376 of 1918) in the Court of the District Munsif, Sompeta.

Lingayi Charana Paricha .. .. *Petitioner.*
Mulla Kasayya and five others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (3) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Lingayi Charana Paricha, son of Bikari Khanumma Panigrahi, Uriya Brahman, residing at Kollaru of Jalantra taluk in Ganjam district, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 19th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date

D. CHIDAMBARA RAO,
District Munsif.

13th August 1918.

No. 5 of 1918 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Srivilliputtur.

Ellappa Naicker, son of Gopala Naicker, residing at Sippipparai village, Sattur taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor)*
Perumal Naicker and six others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice, under section 12 (3) of Act III of 1907, is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to be declared an insolvent and that his application stands posted for hearing to 18th September 1918. Creditors desirous of opposing the petition may appear that day either in person or by pleader.

No. 8 of 1918 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Srivilliputtur.

Subrahmanya Pillai, son of Venkatesan Pillai, residing at Kannaor village, Srivilliputtur taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
A. Periyanayagam, Secretary, Peringiee Market Committee, Srivilliputtur, and fifteen others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice, under section 12 (3) of Act III of 1907, is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to be declared an insolvent and that his application stands posted for hearing to 20th September 1918. Creditors desirous of opposing the petition may appear that day either in person or by pleader.

T. K. GOVINDA AYYAR,
Principal District Munsif.

17th August 1918.

No. 2 of 1918 (No. 2 of 1918, on the file of the District Court, Godavari) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Basava Suryanarayanamurti .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Kadari Setti Suryanarayanamurti, etc. .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that by an order of this Court, dated 12th August 1918, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent. Creditors of the abovenamed petitioner should prove their debts on or before 24th September 1918 by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 14 of 1919 (No. 10 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Godavari) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Komati Seshayya .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Cherugondia Venkata Rangayya, etc. .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that, by an order of this Court, dated 15th August 1919, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent. Creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their debts on or before 25th September 1918 by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 70 of 1918 (No. 21 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Godavari) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Jayanti Bulli Seetayya Sastri .. .. *Insolvent (Petitioner).*
Chekkavadhanula Seeryanarayana and 9 others .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court to declare him an insolvent and that the petition is posted to 23rd September 1918 for hearing.

No. 24 of 1918 (No. 8 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Godavari) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Chintapalli Tammireddi, Chintapalli Tetireddi and Chintapalli Paddireddi .. .. *Petitioners (Debtors).*
Sree Raya Venkata Tirupati Rao, etc. .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that, by an order of this Court dated 14th August 1918, the abovenamed petitioners were adjudicated insolvents. Creditors of the abovenamed insolvents should prove their debts on or before 2nd October 1918 by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 80 of 1918 (No. 3 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Cocanada) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Kopparty Venkanna .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Haji Tar Muhammad, etc .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that by an order of this court, dated 12th August 1918, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent. Creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their debts on or before 24th September 1918 by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 84 of 1918 (No. 1 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Peddapuram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Sarido Rangaiyi .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Kotta Bhimayya, etc. .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that, by an order of this Court, dated 7th August 1919, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent. Creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their debts on or before 18th September 1918 by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 71 of 1918 (No. 29 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Godavari) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Manukonda Ramanna .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Madapati Seshayya and other .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to declare him an insolvent and that the application is posted to 24th day of September 1918 for hearing.

No. 79 of 1918 (No. 28 of 1918) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Alamchetla Kumayya and Alamuketh Ramabrahmam .. .. *Petitioners.*
Bodda Ramayya and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioners have applied to this court to declare them as insolvents and that the application is posted to 28th September 1918 for hearing.

No. 75 of 1918 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Nekka Venkanna .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Mamavilli Subbanna and others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to declare him an insolvent and that the application is posted to 24th day of September 1918 for hearing.

A. KANAKA RAJU,
Official Receiver.

Rajahmundry, 12th August 1918.

No. 48 of 1918 (No. 2 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Madanapalle) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot.

Raoham Chetti Reddiappa, son of Venkatrayappa, Dobbiganipalli, hamlet of Chinnathippasamudram, Madanapalle taluk .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 19th day of September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 74 of 1918 (No. 12 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Vellore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot.

Puniakoti Achari, son of Ayyula Achari, Fort Street Vellore .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 9th day of September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 78 of 1918 (No. 4 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tirupati) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot.

Srinivasa Rao, son of Dharmavaram Kalyana Rao, Trichanoor, Chandragiri taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 16th day of September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 82 of 1918 (No. 13 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Vellore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot.

A. Sahumian Sahib, son of Abdul Rahiman Sahib, Big Labbai street, Vellore .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 23rd day of September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 84 of 1918 (No. 4 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot.

Vayugundla Sitaramayya and Vayugundla Ramayya Chetti, sons of Balayya Chetti, Yedallacheruvu, Kanakampadi estate, Chandragiri taluk .. .. *Petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioners have applied to this Court for being declared insolvents and that their petition stands posted to 23rd day of September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 86 of 1918 (No. 7 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot.

R. Duraiswami Nayudu, son of Venkatrayulu Nayudu, Chithambadi, Arkonam taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 23rd day of September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 88 of 1918 (No. 17 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tiruvannamalai) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot.

Abdul Rahiman Sahib, son of Alavudeen Sahib, Chendiampet, Tiruvannamalai taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 23rd day of September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

G. SRINIVASA ACHARIYAR,
Official Receiver.

Chittoor, 20th August 1918.

No. 55 of 1918 (No. 7 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Panruti) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Sinnayya Nayudu .. .. *Petitioner.*
Munnatha Chetti and ten others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (7) of section 19 of Act III of 1907, that Sinnayya Nayudu, son of Muthal Nayudu, residing at Periyaseruvai, Tirukkoyilur taluk, the petitioner above named, was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 26th July 1918 and the creditors are called upon to prove their debts on or before the 12th October 1918 at 7 a.m. By delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

P. E. RANGA ACHARIYAR,
Official Receiver.

Cuddalore, 23rd August 1918.

No. 97 of 1917 (No. 7 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, South Kanara)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH KANARA.

Eastam Rozario Carvalho, son of G. P. Carvalho, residing at Coondapoor kasba village .. .. *Petitioner.*
Gurkar Narasappayya and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Under section 16 (7) of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter on 20th August 1918 and that creditors should prove their claims before this Court on or before the 3rd October 1918. Claims may be proved by delivering, or sending by post in a registered letter to the said Court, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 17 of 1918 (No. 3 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Mangalore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH KANARA.

Kunjar Ammukutti Beary, son of Abdulkadri Beary, resides at Kunjar village, Pajavar magane, Mangalore taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Mr. F. J. Perton and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Under section 16 (7) of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter on 13th August 1918 and that creditors should prove their claims before this court on or before the 30th September 1918. Claims may be proved by delivering, or sending by post in a registered letter to the said court, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 26 of 1918 (No. 1 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Puttur)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH KANARA.

Behal Lakshmanaya, son of Nagappaya, Process-server, District Munsif's Court of Puttur .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kaveramma and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Under section 16 (7) of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter on 29th June 1918 and that creditors should prove their claims before this court on or before the 31st August 1918. Claims may be proved by delivering, or sending by post in a registered letter to the said court, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 28 of 1918 (No. 7 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Mangalore).
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH KANARA.

B. Annappa Kamthi, son of Krishna Kamthi, residing at Mangalore town .. .. *Petitioner.*
K. Narasimha Pai and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Under section 16 (7) of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter on 19th April 1918 and that creditors should prove their claims before this court on or before the 31st August 1918. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to the said court, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 30 of 1918 (No. 10 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Mangalore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH KANARA.

Supi Ahmad Bava Beary, son of Abdulkader Beary, resides at Golikatta Bazaar, Mangalore town .. .. *Petitioner.*
Addur Timmappaya .. .. *Creditor.*

Under section 16 (7) of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter on 13th August 1918 and that creditors should prove their claims before this court on or before the 30th September 1918. Claims may be proved by delivering, or sending by post in a registered letter to the said court, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 49 of 1918 (No. 23 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Mangalore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH KANARA.

K. Nasir Ali, son of Dawood Sahib, resides at Kudroli of Mangalore town .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kacheer Shanker Rao and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Under section 16 (7) of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter on 17th August 1918 and that creditors should prove their claims before this court on or before the 30th September 1918. Claims may be proved by delivering, or sending by post in a registered letter to the said court, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 52 of 1918 (No. 17 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Kasaragod)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH KANARA.

(1) Narayana Bhatta, son of Krishna Bhatta and (2) Laxmi, wife of first petitioner, both residing in Talekal village, Manjeshwar Magane, Kasaragod taluk .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors.)*
(1) Pakira Beary, son of Moidin Kunhi Beary, residing in Talekal village and (2) Kadri Beary, son of Soopi Beary, residing in Badaya village, Kasaragod taluk .. .. *Respondents.*

Under section 16 (7) of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication adjudging first respondent an insolvent was made in the above matter

on 29th June 1918 by the District Munsif of Kasaragod and that the creditors should prove their claims before this Court on or before the 30th September 1918. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post to a registered letter to the said Court, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

B. M. HEGDE,
Official Receiver.

Mangalore, 20th August 1918.

No. 97 of 1917 (No. 18 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Perisami Modaliyar, son of Somasundara Modaliyar, Uppukara street, Kumbakonam .. .. *Petitioner.*
Subramanya Ayyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 69 (4) of Act III of 1907, that such of the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent who have not proved their claims should do so on or before 18th September 1918, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

No. 94 of 1917 (No. 6 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Valangiman)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Venkatarama Chetti, son of Swaminatha Chetti, Sesie Street, Valangiman .. .. *Petitioner.*
Sundaram Ayyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 18, clause 7 of Act III of 1907, that the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court dated 2nd August 1918. The case stands adjourned to 17th September 1918 for further proceedings. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 194 of 1917 (No. 75 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Mahammad Thambi Marakkayar and Ghose Muhammad, sons of Muhammad Ebrahim Sahib, Adhirampatnam, Pattukkottai taluk. *Petitioners.*
Appathurai Chetti and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 18, clause 7 of Act III of 1907, that the petitioners above named were adjudged insolvents by an order of this court dated 13th August 1918. The case stands adjourned to 19th September 1918 for further proceedings. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvents should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 238 of 1917 (No. 38 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tanjore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Appaswami Pillai, son of Subbaraya Pillai, Vandikara Street, Mayambudhavadi, Tanjore .. .. *Petitioner.*
Madras Bank, Limited, Agent Venkatarama Ayyar and others .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 18, clause 7 of Act III of 1907, that the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court dated 23rd July 1918. The case stands adjourned to 10th September 1918 for further proceedings. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 93 of 1918 (No. 11 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Krishna Ayyangar, Soundararaja Ayyangar and Ramaswami Ayyangar .. .. *Petitioners.*
Narayanaswami Pillai and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Krishna Ayyangar, Soundararaja Ayyangar and Ramasami Ayyangar, sons of Thirumalai Ayyangar, residing in North Madavilagam, Perumalkovil, Sikkil, Negapatam taluk, have applied for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to 19th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 108 of 1918 (No. 16 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Karunga Nadar and Solai Nadar .. .. *Petitioners.*
Venkatachalam Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Karunga Nadar and Solai Nadar, sons of Udayappa Nadar, residing in Sundamperumalkovil, Kumbakonam taluk, have applied for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to 17th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 142 of 1918 (No. 6 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Mayavaram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Swaminatha Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Swaminatha Pillai and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Swaminatha Pillai, son of Arunachalam Pillai residing in Salia Street, Sithakadi, Mayavaram taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 12th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 144 of 1918 (No. 10 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Negapatam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Gulam Dasthagir Malumiyar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Chinna Velayudham Chettiyar and others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Gulam Dasthagir Malumiyar, son of Naina Muhammad Marakkayar residing in Nagore, Negapatam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 17th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 109 of 1918 (No. 18 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Singaravelu Thevar and Sambasiva Thevar .. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Mahadeva Chetti and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Singaravelu Thevar son of Ramalinga Thevar and Sambasiva Thevar, son of Singaravelu Thevar, residing in Ullikottai, Mannargudi taluk, have applied for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to 10th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 113 of 1918 (No. 2 of 1918 on the file of the Sub-Court, Mayavaram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Doraiswami Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Vaithilingam Pillai and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Doraiswami Pillai, son of Thandapani Pillai, residing in Thillaivadagam, Shiyali taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 14th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 119 of 1918 (No. 19 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Muhammad Mira Rowther, Muhammad Masthan Rowther, Muhammad Shaikadi Rowther and Muhammad Meidean Rowther .. *Petitioners.*
Panchanadham Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Muhammad Mira Rowther, Muhammad Masthan Rowther, Muhammad Shaikadi Rowther and Muhammad Meidean Rowther, sons of Naina Muhammad Rowther, residing in Ayyampet, Papanasam taluk, have applied for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to 10th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 133 of 1918 (No. 7 of 1918 on the file of the Sub-Court, Negapatam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Naina Muhammad Rowther and Umar Kathan .. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Rameswami Ayyangar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Naina Muhammad Rowther, son of Ali Rowther and Umar Kathan, son of Naina Muhammad Rowther, residing in Kuseiyur, Mannargudi taluk, have applied for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to 14th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 138 of 1918 (No. 23 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Chidambara Thevar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Chockalingam Pillai and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Chidambara Thevar, son of Appavu Thevar, residing in Thiliavilagam, Tiruttaraipundi taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 17th September 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

O. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR,
Official Receiver.

17th August 1918.

No. 33 of 1918 (No. 8 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Tinnevelly)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TINNEVELLY.

In the matter of (1) Kona Meera Sahulhamid Rowther, (2) Kona Meera Abdulkadir Rowther and (3) Kona Meera Muhamad Mican Sahib, sons of Meeravo Rowther, Nadupettai street, Tenkasi town .. .. *Debtors.*

The abovenamed debtors have presented a petition on 19th July 1918 to the District Court for the benefits of the Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907 and the same has been transferred to me for disposal. The same is fixed for hearing before me on 17th September 1918 at 4 p.m. or adjourned day thereof. Creditor's objections against the application should be filed on or before the said date

No. 53 of 1918 (No. 8 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tuticorin)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TUTICORIN.

In the matter of R. L. Sendrata Ayyar, son of Lakshmana Ayyar, of Rajakkamangalam, Nanguneri taluk, now at Tuticorin .. *Debtor.*

The abovenamed debtor has presented a petition on 22nd July 1918 to the Tuticorin District Munsif's Court for the benefits of the Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, and the same has been transferred to me for disposal. The same is fixed for hearing before me on 17th September 1918 at 4 p.m. or adjourned day thereof. Creditor's objections against the application should be filed on or before the said date.

A. SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
Official Receiver.

Vannarpet, 21st August 1918.

No. 11 of 1917 in the Court of the District Judge, Trichinopoly.

Kuppu Sobha Raju, son of Sankara Ayyar, Andankoil village, Karur. *Petitioner.*
Muthukaruppan Chetti and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

All persons alleging themselves to be creditors of the abovenamed petitioner are required to tender proof of their claim on or before 27th September 1918 If they fail to do so, a final dividend will be declared without regard to their claims

No. 37 of 1918 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Joseph Servai, son of Savarimuthu Servai, S.P.G Mission peon, Pathar, Trichinopoly taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Natesam Chettiyar and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 9th August 1918. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No 3 the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908

No. 38 of 1918 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

E. N. Ayyaswami Mudaliyar, son of Namagiri Ammal, Kasba Karur, Karur taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
N. Krishna Rao and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 7th August 1918. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 51 of 1918 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Muthumuthu Kavandan, son of Thangamuthu Kavandan, Perugamani, Trichinopoly taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Lakshminarayana Ayyar and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 1st August 1918 All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

T. S. PALANISWAMI PILLAI,
Official Receiver.

17th August 1918.

POST OFFICE NOTIFICATION.

The following extract from the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th August 1918, is republished :—

POST AND TELEGRAPHS.

POST OFFICE.

Simla, the 10th August 1918.

No. 1443a-Ap.—Mr. S. M. Azmatullah, Superintendent of Post offices, officiating in the third grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for one week with effect from the 23rd July 1918.

J. MONTEATH,
Offg. Postmaster-General.

Madras, 24th August 1918.

FINANCIAL NOTIFICATION.

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE BANK OF MADRAS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 24TH AUGUST 1918.

Liabilities.	Rs.	A.	P.	Assets.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	75,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	1,64,09,632	8	7
Reserve Fund	50,00,000	0	0	Other authorised Investments ..	4,62,508	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office .. Rs. 71,31,883 0 10				Loans on Government and other authorised Securities	2,59,52,070	15	1
Public Deposits at Branches .. Rs. 40,60,644 0 11	1,31,92,527	0	0	Accounts of credit on Government and other authorised Securities and authorised Overdrafts ..	3,55,06,165	3	9
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	10,92,52,377	8	1	Bills Discounted and purchased ..	74,42,490	5	5
Bank Post Bills, etc.	66,224	8	7	Balances with other Banks	35,03,209	6	4
Sundries	15,54,610	2	8	Bullion	17,176	7	8
				Head Stock	17,54,305	2	2
				Stamps	24,163	10	1
				Sundries	88,61,925	4	6
					9,20,07,813	8	7
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office and Branches *	4,23,88,139	15	1
Total ..	13,45,65,959	4	8	Total ..	13,45,65,952	4	8

* Includes 16,031 Sovereigns = Rs. 2,39,322-8-0.

(By order of the Directors)

W. B. MACBAIN,
Chief Accountant.

W. B. HUNTER,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans—6 per cent

Percentage of Cash to Liabilities payable on demand—84·87.

Bank of Madras, Madras, 26th August 1918.

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATIONS.

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

Notice is hereby given that a sum of Rs. 20 (twenty only) being the deposit received from Ch. Venkatramayya of Maddur lanka for baling water from the Godavari by Mallam has been outstanding in the accounts of this division since March 1917 and if the amount is not claimed within three months from the date of publication of the notice, it will be credited to Government.

L. VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR,
Offg. Executive Engineer, Godavari Anicuts Division.

Dowlaishwaram, 9th August 1918.

An amount of Rs. 4-10-8 being the arrears of pay for November 1917 of Isaac Kumaran of Palandoram, whose whereabouts are not known, is outstanding in the accounts of the Executive Engineer, South Arcot division, Public Works Department, from December 1917. If the amount is not claimed within three months from the date of publication of this notice, it will be forfeited to the Government.

M. BROWN,
Executive Engineer, South Arcot Division.

Cuddalore, 24th August 1918.

REVENUE NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the power delegated under sub-section (2) to section 5 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act, 1897, as amended by the Madras Decentralization Act, 1914, the Board of Revenue hereby directs the survey, under the provisions of the said Act of 1897, of the subdivisions made by the Special Revenue staff employed on the revision of adangals in the triangle villages of Tanjore, Papanasam, Kumbakonam and Shiyali talukas in the Tanjore district.

Board of Rev., (Rev. Sett., Sur., L.N. & Agri.),
Madras, 20th August 1918.

P. NARAYANA MENON,
Acting Secretary.

MILITARY NOTIFICATIONS.

DISMISSAL FROM SERVICE.

The undermentioned clerk of the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) division, Bolarum, has been dismissed from the service with effect from the 1st August 1918, and is ineligible for re-employment in Government service :—

Mr. Mylapore Baraveelu Mudaliyar, son of Mr. M. Bavangemony Mudaliyar; caste, Hindu Vellala; age, 37 years 6 days; native of Madras.

H. C. SZCZEPANSKI, I.A., Major,
Bolarum, 6th August 1918. *Controller of Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) division.*

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Porter No. 1713, Undia, of 12th Porter Corps absconded from the Labour Corps War Hospital, Dadar, on the afternoon of the 14th instant in his own clothes.

R. A. NEWMAN, Lieut.,
for Provost Marshal, Bombay.

Report of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 1st Garrison Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment, of private John Ernest Fisher, dated at Calcutta this 23rd day of August 1918.

Number, rank and name, 19481, Private John Ernest Fisher; age, 34 years; height, 5 feet 8 inches; colour of complexion, light; hair, light brown; eyes, blue; trade, labourer; date of enlistment, 7th September 1914; place of enlistment, Nottingham; parish and county in which born, Nottingham; date of desertion or absence, 12th August 1918; place of desertion or absence, Calcutta; marks, scar back of head and over left eye; under four years' service.

O. COOPER, Major,
Commanding 1st Garrison Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment.

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNMENT OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, MADRAS.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders, *in duplicate*, will be received up to 10 a.m. on Friday the 6th September 1918 by the Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, for the supply of non-perishable articles in bulk, as detailed in the annexed schedule, for the Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras.

2. A separate tender must be sent for each group or article.

3. Tenders will be opened by the Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Marshall's Road, Egmore, at the appointed time in the presence of those interested who may choose to attend.

4. Tenders to be superscribed showing the number of the group or article. Each tender must contain not only the rates, but the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up.

5. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit in Government promissory notes or Bank receipts equal to 5 per cent on the total value of the tender, and in default of such deposit, the tender will be rejected, nor will any tender be received after the time fixed for the opening of tenders. *No such will be received.* The deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately.

6. The successful tenderer shall be required to deliver the articles except coriander, rice, rice raw and dhall in bulk one week after acceptance of tender. Payment will be made as soon as possible after delivery.

7. The successful tenderer, after receiving intimation that his tender has been accepted, must supply the articles in bulk before the prescribed date, failing which his earnest-money will be forfeited to Government.

8. *Samples of the different articles must be furnished by each tenderer along with his tender.* The samples of the accepted tenderer will be sealed and lodged in the office of the Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital.

9. The Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, reserves to himself the right to reject any tender or to decline to accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the tenderer without assigning any reason for doing so.

10. Tenders containing rates manifestly below the market value of articles will be summarily rejected.

11. Every correction in the tender must invariably be initialled by the tenderer, failing which the tender will be rejected.

12. The tenderer should attach a certificate to his tender or tenders to the following effect :—

"I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest money confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the tender."

SCHEDULE.

Non-perishable articles.

Description of articles	Quantity required.	Remarks.
Group No 1.		
Cutlog powder, first sort in lb. tins to be supplied monthly at the rate of 175 lb.	1,050	
Tea, first sort .. .. lb	60	
Sugar, brown, best quality ..	6,240	
Sugar, white, first sort	720	
Group No 2.		
Dry, ginger .. .. lb	4	
Oil, Cocoanut 150° in tins. Tins	20	
Poppy seeds .. .. lb	1	
Group No 3.		
Asafœtida .. .. lb	12	
Black gram, broken	96	
Chillies, first sort ..	480	
Coriander seeds	500	
Cummin seeds	60	
Dhall	2,000	
Mustard seed, country	48	

Description of articles	Quantity required.	Remarks.
Group No 3—cont		
Sago .. .. .. lb	80	
Pepper, black	300	
Salt, white	30	
Tamarind, good and clean, without seeds.	1,500	
Turmeric	60	
Vendiyam	40	
Group No 4		
† Rice, first sort, good and clean, without stones. lb.	22,000	
† Rice, raw, first sort, good and clean, without stones.	18,000	
Group No 5		
Oeglets .. .. .. Nos.	30	
Chatties	70	
Pots	50	
Mullays	200	

* Half the quantity at shall and remainder to be supplied one week after the acceptance of tender and the other half the week after the latter.

† Half the quantity of rice and ragi raw to be supplied one week after the acceptance of tender and the other half three months later.

Madras, 17th August 1918.

H. KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Superintendent.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, MADRAS.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

NOTICE is hereby given that sealed tenders in *duplicate* will be received up to 10 o'clock (morning) on Thursday, the 12th September 1918, by the Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, for the supply of the following articles :—

Diet and Non-diet, etc., Storable (Bulk supplies).—Consist of articles which must be supplied in bulk within seven days after acceptance of tender. Payment will be made on bills as soon after receipt as possible.

Diet and Non-diet, and Storable (Instalment supplies).—Consist of articles to be indented for in quantities as required. Payment will be made on monthly bills. Supplies to continue from 1st October 1918 to 31st March 1919.

2. The articles required are detailed in the classified schedules annexed, and information as to samples, etc., may be had on personal application at the hospital.

3. A separate tender must be sent in for each article. It must be accompanied with samples of diet articles excepting those of European manufacture.

4. Tenders will be opened by the Senior Medical Officer at the General Hospital at the appointed time in the presence of those interested who may choose to attend.

5. Tenders to be superscribed in the manner classified in paragraph 1 and on the covers the words "Tenders for hospital supplies" written. Each tender must contain not only the rates, but the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up showing the aggregate value of each entire tender.

6. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit (in Government promissory notes or Bank receipts) as earnest-money of the amount noted against each article. When several articles are tendered for, one Bank receipt for the total amount of earnest-money will be received. In default of such deposit the tender will be rejected, nor will any tender be received after the time fixed for the opening of tenders. *No exception will be entertained.* This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately and to the others as soon as they have lodged the security mentioned in paragraph 8.

7. No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw his tender for the space of thirty days from the date thereof, and in the event of his so doing his deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

8. The successful tenderer for instalment supplies must, within three days from date of receiving intimation that his tender has been accepted, lodge security, viz., 10 per cent on the total value of the articles, failing which his deposit will be forfeited to Government.

9. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor.

10. Bills on presentation will be passed by the Deputy Accountant-General for payment at the Madras Bank after delivery of the articles.

11. A fine, not exceeding 10 per cent of deposit money, will be levied for any infringement of the stipulations of the bond, and if frequently repeated, the contract will be annulled and the security confiscated to Government.

12. The contract must not be sublet. The contractor's security will be returned to him immediately on completion of his contract.

13. The Senior Medical Officer reserves to himself the right to decline or accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the successful tenderer without assigning any reason for so doing.

14. The Senior Medical Officer also reserves to himself the right of rejecting tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

15. The successful competitor for instalment supplies will be required to pay the value of the proper stamp duty on the contract.

16. Government promissory notes lodged as earnest-money or security deposit for a period of six months *shall not be endorsed over to the Senior Medical Officer but shall remain in the name of the depositor.* The Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 2358, dated 1st March 1898, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract or other document executed by the depositor.

17. With reference to the stipulations contained in the preceding paragraph, No. 16, the tenderer should attach a certificate to his schedule or schedules to the following effect :—

"I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest-money if in Government promissory notes or Bank receipts confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the contract."

18. No articles shall be supplied to the hospital except on authority signed by the Senior Medical Officer or by some responsible person authorized by him in writing to do so.

19. Printed forms of tenders can be had on application at the General Hospital, Madras.

20. If samples submitted are approved and tender accepted, the samples received will be counted as part of the supply. If rejected, the samples will be returned. Tenderers are distinctly to understand that, if the tender be accepted, the balance of the article or articles required must be in every way equal to the approved sample. The opinion of the Senior Medical Officer to be final on this point.

21. In the case of instalment supplies, the number or quantity entered in the form of tender is the probable minimum number or quantity which the Senior Medical Officer undertakes to require to be supplied, but the contractor will be under an obligation to supply such larger number or increased quantity as the Senior Medical Officer may require him to supply. The Senior Medical Officer does not bind himself to receive the full number or quantity noted in the schedule.

Articles.		Probable quantity required	Earnest deposit.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
Diet Articles. (Bulk or Instalment Supplies.)				
Arrowroot	lb.	120	5	If the whole of diet articles is included in one tender Rs. 100 will be received as earnest deposit.
Barley, pearl *	"	800	25	
Tea, finest mess mixture *	"	200	6	
Vermicelli (C. & E. Morton) or Indian in 2 lb. tins *	"	20	5	
Chillies (fresh), clean and dry *	"	320	5	
Coriander, 1st sort, well cleaned *	"	800	5	
Dhall do. do.	"	320	5	
Garlic do. do. *	"	100	5	
Mustard, country, 1st sort, well cleaned	"	50	5	
Pepper, black do. do. *	"	240	5	
Salt, white, Europe, 1 lb. packets	"	140	5	
Rice, 1st sort, good, well cleaned *	"	25,000	60	
Do. table do. do. *	"	800	6	
Tamarind, without seed, well cleaned *	"	1,200	5	
Turmeric *	"	75	5	
Vandiyam, 1st sort, well cleaned	"	30	5	
Sago do. do.	"	50	5	
Cummin seed do. do.	"	50	5	
Corn flour	"	10	4	
Non-diet, Stores. (Bulk or Instalment Supplies).				
Baskets, large *	Rs.	30	3	If the whole of non-diet articles is included in one tender Rs. 200 will be received as earnest deposit.
Bath bricks (unbroken)	"	40	5	
Besoms, long *	"	200	5	
Coconut brooms, long *	"	650	5	
Soap with, as per sample	Lbs.	60	6	
Match Boxes, "three stars" *	No.	432	1	
Mats, common, 6 ft. × 3 ft. *	"	125	5	
Pot rings, strong	"	5	5	
Strainers, tallan	"	12	4	
Vinegar (Crosse & Blackwell)	Bot.	24	4	
Wicknes *	No.	10	5	
Twine coil, Europe	Balls.	12	6	
Leaf jars *	No.	120	6	
Bull thread No. 40 A	lb.	6	6	
Do. " 60 "	"	6	6	
Do. " 100 "	"	6	6	
Thread buttons, small *	Pkt.	200	5	
Do. large	"	50	5	
Thread reel, red	"	12	6	
Camphor *	lb.	12	5	
Naphthalin *	"	10	5	
Tape, Europe, large *	Rolls.	40	5	
" " small *	"	15	5	
Indigo in boxes *	Rs.	12	15	
Needles in packets (Walker Bultana) No. 8*	Pkt'ts	20	4	

* Articles marked with an asterisk must be supplied as required in such quantities as may be asked for from time to time. All others must be supplied in bulk.

Madras, 19th August 1910.

E. M. ILLINGTON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Senior Medical Officer.

GOVERNMENT LEPER HOSPITAL, MADRAS.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 8-30 a.m. on Saturday, the 7th September 1918, by the Superintendent, Government Leper Hospital, for the supply of articles as per annexed schedule, viz.,—

Schedule A consisting of articles which must be supplied in bulk within seven days from date of order. Payments will be made in full after delivery. Samples of all articles may be seen at the hospital between 7 and 10 a.m.

2. The rate for each article must be separately quoted in the tender and the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up, showing the aggregate value of each entire tender.

3. If the successful tenderer for any articles specified in schedule A shall fail to deliver the same within seven days from date of the order, his earnest-money will be forfeited to Government.

4. Tenders which should be in duplicate, must be accompanied with samples of each article tendered for, three of rice being at least one measure. Each tender must be accompanied by a Bank of Madras deposit receipt equal to 10 per cent of the total value of the tender, and in default of such deposit the tender will be rejected; nor will any tender be accepted after the appointed hour and date. No cash deposit can be received. The deposit will be returned to the unsuccessful tenderers.

5. No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw his tender for the space of thirty days from the date thereof; and in the event of his so doing, his deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

6. No advance of cash will be made to contractors.

7. The contract must not be sublet without the express sanction in writing of the Superintendent.

8. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right to reject any tender or to decline to accept the tender for any sum or more of the articles tendered for by the tenderer without assigning any reason for so doing.

9. Bills on presentation will be passed by the Deputy Accountant-General for payment at the Madras Bank after delivery of the articles.

10. With reference to the stipulations contained in the preceding paragraphs, the tenderer should attach a certificate to his tender to the following effect:—

I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest-money confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the tender. I further undertake to supply a quantity of any article equal to 25 per cent in excess of that specified in my tender, and at the same rate, should I be required to do so by the Superintendent.

SCHEDULE A—*Bulk supply.*

No.	Name of article.	Quality.	Quantity more or less.	No.	Name of article.	Quality.	Quantity liable to less.
1	Barley ..	Good quality .. lb.	100		White dungari ..	6/4 wide .. Yds.	100
2	Chillies ..	Old and dry .. "	500		Blue dungari ..	Do. .. "	300
*3	Coriander ..	Fresh and well cleaned .. "	500		Pappu ..	1st sort, black and dry .. lb.	115
4	Cummin seed ..	1st sort and cleaned .. "	70	*10	Rice, country ..	Dry and well cleaned without broken sum .. "	45,000
*5	Dhall (Thovaram paripu).	1st sort without husk .. "	2,500	11	Sago	1st sort .. "	300
6	Gunja	1st sort and large in size .. "	50	12	Tamarind ..	Old and well cleaned and without seeds. "	1,500
7	Mustard, country.	1st sort and brown .. "	65	13	Turmeric ..	New and well cleaned .. .. "	75
8	Cheeney ..	New .. .. "	350	14	Vinegar, English	.. .. Bottles	2

* The first instalment of supply in October 1918 and the second in January 1919.

F. PARTHASARATHI NAYUDU,
Superintendent.

Madras, 19th August 1918.

GOVERNMENT RAYAPURAM HOSPITAL.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders, *in duplicate*, will be received up to 10 a.m. on Thursday the 12th September 1918 by the Superintendent, Government Rayapuram Hospital, for the supply of articles, as detailed in the annexed schedule, for the Government Rayapuram Hospital, Madras.

2. A separate tender must be sent for each group or article.

3. Tenders will be opened by the Superintendent, Government Rayapuram Hospital, at the appointed time in the presence of those interested who may choose to attend.

4. Each tender must contain not only the rates, but the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up.

5. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit in Government promissory notes or bank receipts equal to 5 per cent on the total value of the tender, and in default of such deposit, the tender will be rejected, nor will any tender be received after the time fixed for the opening of tenders. *No cash will be received.* The deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately.

6. The successful tenderer shall be required to deliver the articles either in bulk or in instalments as required failing which his earnest-money will be forfeited to Government. Payment will be made as soon as possible after delivery.

7. Samples of the different articles must be furnished by each tenderer along with his tender.

8. The Superintendent, Government Royapuram Hospital, reserves to himself the right to decline to accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the successful tenderer without assigning any reason for doing so.

9. The Superintendent, Government Royapuram Hospital, also reserves to himself the right of rejecting tenders without assigning any reason for doing so.

10. Tenders containing rates manifestly below the market value of articles will be summarily rejected.

11. Every correction in the tender must invariably be initialled by the tenderer, failing which the tender will be rejected.

12. The tenderer should attach a certificate to his tender or tenders to the following effect :—

"I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest money confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the tender."

Schedule.

Articles.		Minimum number or quantity required.	Articles.		Minimum number or quantity required.
Arrowroot	lb.	120	Turmeric	lb	50
Cashew, dry, first sort	"	400	Vendiyam	"	50
Coriander	"	400	Sage	"	25
Cummin seed	"	50	Sarsaparilla, common	No.	50
Dhall	"	200	Bottles (8 oz.)	"	500
Garlic	"	50	Broome, coconut	"	200
Mustard, country	"	200	Brooms, grass	"	500
Pearl barley	"	200	Cudjan mats (6' × 3')	"	1,000
Pepper, black	"	200	Monkey Brand soap	Packets.	100
Rice boiled, first sort	"	20,000	Resolva Zer soap	Bars	100
Rice, raw (Sailcee), first sort	"	2,000	Carbolic soap	lb.	100
Rice table	"	100	Vinegar malt, Europe	Bottles.	12
Tamarind without seed	"	400			

The quantities noted above will be received either in bulk or in instalments as required.

R. BRYSON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Superintendent.

Madras, 16th August 1918.

LEASE OF USUFRUCTS OF COCONUT TREES FOR TODDY-DRAWING FOR ONE YEAR.

A public auction for the lease of coconut trees in the compound of the General Hospital, Madras, for toddy drawing for a period of one year commencing from 1st October 1918 will be held in the premises of the General Hospital on Monday the 16th September 1918 at 12-30 p.m. by the Senior Medical Officer.

2. Persons who desire to bid at the auction shall deposit as security Rs. 50 beforehand.

3. The lease will be knocked down to the highest bidder subject to the condition that the selling officer will reserve to himself the right of rejecting the highest bid or any bid without assigning reasons for doing so and his decision will be final.

4. The successful bidder shall pay at once half the amount for which the usufructs of coconut trees have been sold and bought in by him and shall pay the remaining half in five monthly instalments.

5. The deposits of unsuccessful bidders shall, at the close of the auction, be returned to them.

6. The successful bidder shall, within three days of the auction, execute the agreement in the form appended below binding himself to the following conditions in the enjoyment of the said usufructs failing which the sale will become null and void and the lease will be resold at his risk and he shall forfeit his deposit.

7. Upon a complete fulfilment of the above conditions, the deposit made by the successful bidder, will either be adjusted towards the last instalment due by him or be refunded to him if he so desires.

FORM.

AGREEMENT REGARDING THE LEASE OF USUFRUCTS OF COCONUT TREES IN THE COMPOUND OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, MADRAS.

Agreement entered into by , residing at door No. , street in the village of , Madras taluk, with the Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, Madras.

The lease for one year commencing from 1st October 1918 of the usufructs of coconut trees standing in the compound of the General Hospital, Madras, being Government property having been sold and bought in by me at a public auction held on the day of 1918 for Rs. (in words) which amount has been paid by me in full.

I agree to bind myself to the following conditions in the enjoyment of the said usufructs :—

(1) I shall refrain from cutting in every coconut tree the toddy leaves leaving at least nine more leaves about them.

(2) I shall allow the trees to be tapped and toddy to be drawn only by licensed toppers.

(3) I shall be entitled to tap trees and to cut leaves subject to item (1) and gather coconuts.

(3-a) I shall bind myself not to tap all trees at one time, but will tap them alternately during the half years of the contract year, thereby the trees which have been tapped once during the first half will not be tapped again during the second half and also that the trees which have been numbered during the first half are not numbered again during the second half. Failure to adhere to any of these conditions will make me liable to pay to Government a penal cost of Rs. 15 for each tree so tapped or marked.

(4) I shall tap no trees less than 5 feet in height.

(5) I shall not be entitled to compensation for any trees withdrawn from the operation of the licence or taken for public purposes.

(6) If it comes to my knowledge that any person drawing toddy has committed breach of the Abkari law, it shall be my duty to bring the fact to the notice of the Senior Medical Officer or of an Abkari Officer.

(7) I shall bind myself to such other conditions as may be prescribed from time to time by the Senior Medical Officer.

(8) Breach of any of the conditions of the lease shall entitle the Senior Medical Officer to cancel it or to fine me a sum not exceeding Rs. 5 for each such breach.

(9) If any such fine be not paid by me, the Senior Medical Officer may recover it from me in the same manner as if it were an arrear of land revenue.

தென்னைகளில் கள்ளு உற்பத்திக்கோ அல்லது பனை அறுவடைக்குமாகத் தற்காலிக குத்தகை.

தனது 1918-வஅது செப்டம்பர் 16-ந் திகதிமுதல் 12-30 வரிக்கு மதராஸ் ஜெனரல் ஆஸ்பத்திரி கட்டிடத்திற்குள் சென்னை வேலூர் ஆர்க்காடு அரசாங்க 1918-ம்வஅது ஆகஸ்ட் மீ 14-ந் முதல் கொண்டு நாலு வருஷத்திற்கு, தெ. ஜெனரல் ஆஸ்பத்திரி சம்பவுன்டெருனிருக்கும் தென்னைகளில் கள்ளு உற்பத்திசெய்வதற்கோ அல்லது பனை அறுவடைக்குமாகப் பகிரங்கமாய் குத்தகை ஏலம் போய் படும்.

2 விரும்பத்தக்கவர்களல்லாத குறைந்த விலைக்கு ஏலம் கோரவேண்டியது.

3. ஏலத்தில் விலை கேட்பவருக்கு குத்தகை விடப்படும்; அல்லது தம் பக்கம்படிக்கு உயர்ந்த ஏலத் தொகையையும் அல்லது வேறு தொகையையும் தராமல் கூடுமானதற்கோய விடாமல்செய்யும் உத்தியோகருக்கு அதிகாரமுண்டு. அவர் செய்யும் நியாயம் முடிவானதாகும்.

4. யாருடைய ஏலதொகை ஏற்றுகொள்ளப்படுகிறதோ அவர் குத்தகைத்தொகையில் பாதி உடனே செலுத்த வேண்டியது. மற்ற பாதித்தொகையை மாதம்தோறும் இறுதியாகதில் செலுத்தி விடவேண்டியது.

5. ஏலம் முடிந்தவுடன் விலைகேட்டு குத்தகை பெறுவதற்கான அட்வான்ஸ் தொகையை அரசாங்கருக்கு நிரபாய செலுத்தவேண்டும்.

6 குத்தகை ஜனவரிமாதமோ ஏலம் முடிந்த 3 தினத்திற்குள் மேற்சொன்ன பனை அறுவடையில் ஆதிகாரமுடை பாத்தியருக்கு நிபந்தனைகளுக்கு உட்பட்டு உண்மைக்கையெழுத்திடுதல் வேண்டியது. அப்படி எழுத்திவைக்கத் தவறினால் விலை ரத்துசெய்யப்பட்டு மேற்படியார் அட்வான்ஸ் கட்டியிருக்கும் தொகை அவர் இறுதியிலுள்ள மாதவரும் குத்தகை ஏலம் போய் உதிலை உரிமையும் கட்டிற்கு உள்ளாகவேண்டியது.

7. மேற்சொன்ன நிபந்தனைகளை பூரணமாகவே முடிய குத்தகைதாரர் எப்பட்டிருக்கும் 50 ரூபாய் அட்வான்ஸ் தொகை, செலுத்தவேண்டிய கிட்டத்தினிலைக்கு முன்பு வைத்துக்கொள்ள வேண்டுமானால் வைத்துக்கொள்ளப்படும், அங்ஙனம் முழுமையாக செலுத்தின பிறகு அதைத் திரும்பி கொடுத்துவிடப்படும்.

பாரம.

மதராஸ் ஜெனரல் ஆஸ்பத்திரி கம்பவுன்டெருனிருக்கும் தென்னைகளின் பனை அறுவடைக்கும் போட்டி குத்தகை உடன்படிக்கை.

மதராஸ் தாலூகா ... நிவாசத்தில் ... தொழில்
தெ. ஜீட்டில் குடியிருக்கும் மதராஸ் ஜெனரல் ஆஸ்பத்திரி விலிய மெடிகல் சூபரின்டெண்டு அவர்களுக்கு எழுதிக்கொடுத்த உடன்படிக்கை.

மதராஸ் ஜெனரல் ஆஸ்பத்திரி சம்பவுன்டெருனிருக்கும் தென்னைகளின் பனை (1918-வஅது ஆகஸ்டமாதம் 14-ந் முதல்) நாலு வருஷத்திற்கு 1918 மீஅது ... ல் உங்களுடைய பனை குத்தகை வைத்திருக்க ... நாயகரு எதிரே பணத்தை முழுதும் செலுத்திவிட்டபடியால், மேற்சொன்ன பனை அறுவடையில் அடிகண்ட விதிகளுக்கு நான் உடன்படுகிறேன்:—

(1) தென்னை தென்னைமரத்திலுள்ள குருத்து நுங்கையும் அதைச் சம்பந்திருக்கிற குலை தள்ளாத நுங்கையும் நான் வெட்டுகிறதில்லை.

(2) பனையடிக் கிழங்கை பெற்றுபவர்களிடமொன்றாக நான் மரங்களை பனையடித்து வளர்க்கச்செய்வேன்.

(3) மரங்களை பனையடிக்கையும் (1) வது நிபந்தனைகளுபடி அந்த நுங்கை வெட்டிவைக்கும் போதும் தேவையான பதிகளை எனது பராத்தியாகவுமே.

(3-a) எனது மரங்களிலும் குலைகளிலும் பனிகட்டி சேர்ந்த குலைகளுக்குத் தினம் ஆராகத்திற்குள் நுங்கை மீ 0 நுங்கை பனிகட்டி செ உடன்படுகிறேன். ஆகஸ்டுமாதம் முதல் ஆராகத்தில் பனிகட்டி வேண்டிய மாகை மீ ஆராகத்தில் பனிகட்டி வேண்டாமலிட்டு. அந்தமான நான் ஆராகத்தில் சுமாரேயிட்டிய மாகை மீ ஆராகத்தில் தான் சேர்வதை மாட்டி, மேற்சொன்ன நிபந்தனைகளை மீறினதாக அதற்கு ஆராகமாக இரண்டாவது பனிகட்டி வேய்பட்ட அந்தத் தம்ப மேலேயிட்ட ஒவ்வொரு மாதத்திற்கு ரூபாய் 15 வீதம் தவணை கொடுக்கடவேனாகவும்.

(4) ஜூலை மாதத்துக்குமுன்பாக நான் பனையடிக்கிறதில்லை.

(5) மேற்சொல்லிருந்த நிலையிட்ட மாகளுக்காகவும் அல்லது மேற்படி பிரபோசனத்திற்காக எடுத்துகொண்டிட்ட மாகளுக்காகவும் எனது மரங்களை மாமன்சேதமான பனிகளை வீசிய

(6) வலிக்குறுமைகள் ஏற்படுவதும் ஆபரிகாட்டதிற்கு விரோதமாய் நடக்கிற எனக்குத் தெரியவந்தால் அந்த சமயமே மெடிகல் மேலதிகாரிகள் அவரது ஆலைச் உத்தியோகத்தை அவர் ஒப்பட்டுக்குக் கொண்டுவரவேண்டியது எனதுடைய கடமையாகும்.

(7) மெடிகல் மெடிகலரிகள் அவ்வப்போதைக்குபோது கிரிகைப்படுகிற இன்னும் இதமான நிபந்தனைகளுக்கும் நான் உடன்படுகிறேன்.

(8) மேற்சொல்லிய நிபந்தனைகளில் மீறிநடந்தால் குத்தகையை ரத்துசெய்ய அல்லது ஒவ்வொரு தவறுதலுக்கும் 5 ரூபாய்க்கு மேலாகாமல் எனக்கு அபராதம் விதிக்கவும் மெடிகல் மெடிகலரிக்கு அதிகாரமுண்டு.

(9) அப்படி விதித்த அபராதத்தை நான் செலுத்தாவிட்டால் நிலவரி பாக்கியை வசூல்செய்கிற விதமாய் மெடிகலரியை தாலூகா வரிவசூல்செய்கிறவரிடமிருந்து வசூல்செய்து கொள்ளலாம்.

Government General Hospital, Madras,
14th August 1918.

E. M. ILLINGTON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Senior Medical Officer.

11-8

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNMENT MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

NOTICE is hereby given that sealed tenders in duplicate will be received up to 10 a.m. on Saturday the 7th September 1918, by the Superintendent, Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, at his office, Pantheon Road, Egmore, for the supply of the following articles:—

Non-perishable articles.—Diet, country medicines and hospital necessaries consist of articles which must be supplied in bulk within seven days after acceptance of tender. Payment will be made on bills as soon after receipt as possible

2. The articles required are detailed in the classified schedule annexed, and information as to samples, etc., may be had on personal application at the hospital. The supplies should be strictly in accordance with such samples.

3. Tenders will be opened by the Superintendent at his office at the prescribed time in the presence of those who may choose to attend.

4. Tenders to be superscribed "Tender for articles of diet, etc., for the Government Maternity Hospital, Madras." Each tender must contain not only the rates, but also the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up showing the aggregate total of the entire tender. The tender for each article will be treated as a separate and distinct tender.

5. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit as earnest-money in Bank receipts equal to 5 per cent on the total value of his tender and in default of such deposit the tender will be rejected, nor will any tender be received after the time fixed for the opening of tenders. No cash will be received. This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers on application at the hospital and to the others as soon as they have made their supplies.

6. No tenderer shall be allowed to withdraw his tender, and he should attach a certificate to his tender to the following effect:—

"I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest-money confiscated to Government in case of my failure to supply the article tendered."

7. No advance of cash will be made to the tenderers.

8. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right to decline or accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the successful tenderer without assigning any reason for so doing.

9. The Superintendent also reserves to himself the right of rejecting tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

10. Every correction in the tender must invariably be initialled by the tenderer, failing which the tender will be rejected.

SCHEDULE.

Tender for the supply of diet articles and hospital necessaries for the second half-year 1918–19.

Articles.	Quantity, more or less.	Remarks.
Arrowroot .. .. .. Lb.	24	Speeds in 1 lb. tins.
Barley .. .. .. "	600	Pearl, first sort (in 1 cwt. barrels).
Do. Robinson's patent. .. .. Nos.	36	In tins.
Benger's food .. .. .. Tins.	12	Do
Biscuits .. .. .. Lb	24	"Milk," "Huntley & Palmers.
Bovril .. .. Bot.	12	As per hospital sample.
Chillies, dry .. .. .. Lb.	24	First sort, well cleaned.
Coffee powder .. .. .. "	2,600	Fresh roast, pure, to be supplied as indented for.
Coriander .. .. .. "	40	Fresh, first sort, well cleaned.
Cumin .. .. .. "	2	Poisons, in 4 oz packets.
Cummin seed .. .. .. "	4	Fresh, first sort, well cleaned
Horlicks' malted milk .. .. Bot.	24	As per hospital sample.
Essence of chicken, Brands .. Tins.	60	Do.
Garlic .. .. .. Lb.	7	First sort.
Ginger, dry .. .. .. "	4	Fresh quality.
Mellins' food .. .. .. Bot.	48	As per hospital sample.
Mustard, country .. .. Lb	4	First sort, well cleaned.
Nestle's Lactofood .. .. Bot.	72	As per hospital sample.
Nutmeg .. .. .. Lb.	2	First sort, good quality.
Oatmeal .. .. .. "	2	In 2 lb. tins "C & E. Morton."
Pepper .. .. .. "	26	Black first sort, well cleaned.
Prunes .. .. .. "	300	In 1 lb. bottles, fresh quality.
Rice, mercuri .. .. .. "	3,000	First sort, well cleaned, free from broken rice.
Salt, common .. .. .. "	100	Clean and white.
" table .. .. .. "	36	In 1 lb. packets "C & E. Morton."
" white .. .. .. "	100	Quite white and dry.
Sugar, Antagonam .. .. .. "	1,600	In bags of 56 lb. each.
" brown .. .. .. "	2,200	Do.
Tamarind .. .. .. "	300	Half the quantity old and half new free from seeds.
Tapioca .. .. .. "	8	First sort.
Tea .. .. "	100	Fine tin packets.
Turmeric .. .. .. "	16	Good first sort
Vermicilly .. .. .. "	8	First sort, well cleaned.
Metal polish .. .. .. "	15	In 2 lb. packets "C & E. Morton."
Cotton, waste .. .. .. Lbs.	240	As per hospital sample.
Glue .. .. .. "	40	White.
Ticks, packing .. .. .. "	6	4 oz. sticks, dry.
Tallow .. .. .. "	36	In dammers.
Spindle-oil .. .. .. Gal.	20	Country.
	24	In four-gallon drums "Golden."

Article.	Quantity more or less	Remark.
Soda ash	Tons. 1½	In 1 cwt. packets.
Methylated spirit	Gal 100	Uncoloured, to be supplied on indented ltr.
Senna leaves	Lb. 5	Fresh.
Vinegar, Europe	Bnl. 1	Malt.
Buckets, common	No. 24	As per hospital sample.
Bottles graduated (8 oz.) ..	Bpk. 6	Do.
Do. (6 oz.) ..	" 5	Do.
Do (4 oz.) ..	" 10	Do.
Brooms, ordinary	No. 700	Do.
Do coconut	200	Do.
Do scavengers'	" 6	Do.
Brushes, scrub	" 48	Long and strong bamboos.
Do. coir for mats	" 24	As per hospital sample.
Candles, Belmont	" 120	Eight per pound.
Chamois	" 12	Large size.
Charcoal	Lb. 4,000	To be supplied in bags when indented for.
Chillies	No. 10	As per hospital sample.
Combs, common	" 50	Do.
Do. fine	" 12	Horn, as per hospital sample.
Corks, large	Doz. 18	To suit 2 and 3 lb. bottle.
Do. small	" 48	To suit 8 oz., 6 oz. and 4 oz. graduated bottles.
Cotton, fine	Lb. 1,500	As per hospital sample
Flannel	Yds. 100	50 yards, each piece, as per hospital sample.
Honey	Lb. 6	Pure.
Indigo	" 6	Best in 12 oz. packets, elephant mark.
Jam, guava, empty	" 72	As per hospital sample
Ladles, coconut	No. 24	Do.
Match boxes	" 1,500	"Three Stars"
Mail	Piece 50	18 yards each piece, as per hospital sample.
Mulkys	No. 100	As per hospital sample.
Muslin	Piece 200	37 yards each piece "A and B" mark.
Needles	No. 1,200	Kerby No. 6
Nipples, rubber	" 36	As per hospital sample.
" Allenbury	" 36	Do.
Valves for Allenbury bottles ..	" 36	Do.
Oil, coconut	Gal. 10	Pure in tins
" kerosene	" 720	Superior, to be supplied as indented for.
Paper, Emery	Sheet 24	As per hospital sample.
Pins, safety	Doz. 120	Empire safety pins, brass metal plated.
" stone	" 36	Prices No. 5.
Pots	No. 36	As per hospital sample.
" filtering	" 12	Do
Ringa ins pe e	" 50	Do
Soap, shaving	Lb. 3,000	Do To be supplied as indented for.
" bar	No. 864	36 bars to a box Gormages
" carbolic	" 240	Calverts, carbolic, domestic crystal soap.
" monkey brand	Cake 1,000	Single cakes.
Sago nts	Lb. 100	Fresh, well dried.
Strainers	No. 12	As per hospital sample.
" wire	" 6	Do.
Straw	Lb. 25,000	To be supplied as indented for.
Tape	Yds 9,400	Narrow English ½" bread in rolls of 16 yards each.
Thread, ligature	Lb. 5	In 2 oz. twists
" sewing	Balls 1,200	"Alexander" No 100.
Twine, country	Lb 3	"English" in 4 oz. rolls.
Umbrellas	No. 40	Cadjan, as per hospital sample.
Winnows	" 24	As per hospital sample
Coal, English	Tons 35	Free from dust to be supplied as indented for.
Soda, washing, Europe	cwts 10	Quite white and in barrels.
Cheratta	Lb. 8	Good quality.

Madras, 26th August 1918.

O. A. F. HINGSTON, Major, I.M.S.,
Superintendent.

GOVERNMENT LUNATIC ASYLUM, MADRAS.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET, ETC.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders in duplicate will be received up to 9-30 a.m. on Friday 20th September 1918, by the Superintendent, Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras, for the supply of the following articles :—

Diet, Perishable.—Consists of articles which must be supplied in bulk within seven days after acceptance of tender or in quantities as required within the time specified. Payment will be made on bills as soon after receipt as possible.

2. The articles required are detailed in the schedule annexed, and information as to samples, etc., may be had on personal applicat on at the asylum.

3. A separate tender must be sent in for each article.

4. Tenders will be opened by the Superintendent at the Government Lunatic Asylum at the appointed time in the presence of those interested who may choose to attend.

5. Tenders to be superscribed "Diet, perishable," and on the covers the words "Tenders for Asylum supplies" written. Each tender must contain not only the rates, but the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up showing the aggregate value of each entire tender.

6. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit (in Government promissory-notes or Bank receipts) as earnest-money of the amount noted against each article. When several articles are tendered for, one Bank receipt for the total amount of earnest-money will be received. In default

of such deposit the tender will be rejected, nor will any tender be received after the time fixed for the opening of tenders. *No such will be returned.* This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately and to the others as soon as they have made their supplies.

7. No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw his tender for the space of thirty days from the date thereof, and, in the event of his so doing, his deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

8. No advance of cash be made to the tenderer.

9. Bills no presentation will be passed by the Deputy Accountant-General for payment at the Madras Bank after the delivery of the articles.

10. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right to decline or accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the successful tenderer without assigning any reason for so doing.

11. The Superintendent also reserves to himself the right of rejecting tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

12. Government promissory notes lodged as earnest-money *shall not be endorsed over to the Superintendent but shall remain in the name of the depositor.* Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 2358, dated 31st March 1890, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract or other document executed by the depositor.

13. With reference to the stipulations contained in the preceding paragraph No. 12, the tenderer should attach a certificate to his schedule to the following effect:—

"I, *the tenderer, agree to have the earnest-money, if in Government promissory notes or Bank receipts, confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the contract; I further undertake to supply a quantity of any article equal to 25 per cent in excess of that specified in my tender and at the same rate should I be required to do so by the Superintendent.*"

14. No article shall be supplied to the asylum except on authority signed by the Superintendent or by some responsible person authorized by him in writing to do so.

15. Samples are not required unless called for. When called for, they must be sent in within two days. If approved and tender accepted, the samples received will be counted as part of the supply. If rejected, the samples will be paid for at the tender rates. Tenderers are distinctly to understand that, if the tender be accepted, the balance of the article or articles required must be in every way equal to the approved sample. The opinion of the Superintendent to be final on this point.

Dust, storable. (Bulk supplies. Quantities noted in this group represent six months' supply.)

Articles.	Probable quantity required.	Earnest deposit.	Articles.	Probable quantity required.	Earnest deposit.
	lbs.	Rs.		lbs.	Rs.
Sugar, brown	3,000 †	75	Turmeric, good	120	5
Rice, table	800 †	10	Vendium, good	90	7
Spices	15 †	5	* Ragi, good	28,000	180
Chillies, good	470	12	* Rice, common, good	116,000	400
Coriander, fresh and good	870 †	15	* Dhall, good	26,000	88
Cummin seed do.	90	7	Tea, good	90	10
Coffee, good	1,800	25	Poppy seeds	16 †	5
Mustard, good	60	5	Dry ginger	16 †	5
Pepper, good	250	10	Gurbu	300 †	5
Tamarind, good and cleaned	2,000	20	Sago	210 †	7

REMARKS.—If the whole of storable articles is included in one tender, Rs. 600 will be received as earnest deposit.

* The first instalment of supply in October 1918 and the second in January 1919. † As required.

A. CHALMERS, Major, I.M.S.,
Superintendent.

Madras, 20th August 1918.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF SURVEY DEMARCATION STONES

SEALED tenders for the supply of demarcation stones for the survey of the taluks of Musiri, Perambalur and Udayarpalayam, Trichinopoly district, will be received by the Officer in charge of Survey Party No. IV, Trichinopoly, up to 12 noon on the 16th October 1918.

2. Tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for the supply of survey demarcation stones."

3. Tenders should show the rates at which the applicants offer to supply the stones specified at the depot, the cartage per mile per stone from depots to villages, and also a uniform rate including cost and cartage per stone to be supplied in villages.

4. A specification of the stones required is given hereunder.

5. All stones should be granite and roughly squared to one-third of their length from the top.

6. The dimensions of the different kinds of stones required and the marks which should be cut on each are given below:—

Theodolite stones: Size.—3 feet × 6 inches × 3 inches; *Marks.*—Broad arrow on the side; a plummet hole on the top with a triangle outside the hole for trijunction stations or with two parallel lines one on each side of the hole for other boundary stations, or with a plummet hole on the top with a circle round it for division or khandam stations.

Field stones. Size.—2 feet × 6 inches × 6 inches; *Marks.*—Broad arrow on the side.

Subdivision stones: Size.—2 feet × 6 inches × 6 inches; *Marks.*—The letter "S" on the top and the broad arrow on the side.

N.B.—The broad arrow on the side and the distinguishing marks on the upper surface should be cut not less than one quarter of an inch deep and four inches long.

7. The Officer in charge reserves to himself the right to reject or accept any tender without assigning any reason for so doing.

8. Information regarding the probable number of stones of each class required, location of quarries and the average incidence of carriage hire can be obtained from the undersigned.

K. CURTIS,
Officer in charge of Sn. IV Party.

Trichinopoly, 11th August 1918.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

Notice is hereby given under section 76 of Act VII of 1880, that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charge. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the order of the Engineer Port Trust, Madras.

Description of articles.	Mark.	Date of recovery	Place of recovery.
Two wooden boat planks	Nil	13th August 1918 ..	Madras Harbour.
One wooden boat rib	.. .. ..	14th " " ..	
Two pot slogues	.. .. ..	20th " " ..	
One wagon spring	.. .. ..	20th " " ..	
One flat iron bar	.. .. ..	20th " " ..	
One square iron bar	.. .. ..	20th " " ..	
Two cases, contents not known	.. .. ..	22nd " " ..	
	"N.A. & Co." in the centre of a triangle, Nos. 007048 and 004046		
One empty gunny bag	Nil	23rd August 1918 ..	
One square iron bar	.. .. ..	23rd " " ..	
One flat iron bar	.. .. ..	23rd " " ..	
One iron kedge	.. .. ..	23rd " " ..	

இதனால் 1880-ம் ஆண்டின் 7-வது சட்டம் 76-வது செக்ஷனுக்கு அனுசரித்தபடி எழுதப் பட்டிருப்பது யாவருக்கும் தெரிவிக்கப்படுகிறது. கீழ்க்கண்ட சாமான்கள் சென்னை துறைமுகத்தின் எல்லைக்குள் கண்டெடுக்கப்பட்டன. சொந்தக்காரர்கள் இந்த விளம்பரத்தேதியிலிருந்து ஒரு வாரத்திற்குள் சாமான்களைக் கண்டுபிடித்து அந்த மாதம் முடிவுபடுவதற்குள்ளாக சொந்தக்காரர்கள் அவற்றை எடுத்துக்கொண்டு போகவேண்டும். அப்படி அவர்களிடமிருந்து வராவிட்டால் மேற்படி மாதத்தில் சென்னை துறைமுக அதிகாரியின் உத்தரவின்பேரில் விற்பனை செய்யப்படும் :—

சாமான்களின் விபரம்.	குறி.	கண்டெடுத்த தேதி.	கண்டெடுத்த இடம்.
2 மோட்டார் பலகைகள்	நிறமில்லை	1918-ம் ஆண்டு ஆகஸ்டு 13-ம்	சென்னை துறைமுகம்.
1 மோட்டார் படகுக்கரம் ..	ஒன்றுமில்லை	ஒன்று 14-ம்	
2 இருப்பு இரும்பு சட்டை ..	ஒன்றுமில்லை	ஒன்று 20-ம்	
1 இருப்பு வண்டியின் எழுகு வில்	ஒன்றுமில்லை	ஒன்று 20-ம்	
1 தட்டை இருப்பு சட்டம்	ஒன்றுமில்லை	ஒன்று 20-ம்	
1 சதுர இருப்பு சட்டம்	ஒன்றுமில்லை	ஒன்று 20-ம்	
2 கோணி மூட்டைகள்	மத்தியில் NA & Co. என்ற வார்த்தைகள் கொண்ட முக்கோணத்தில் Calcutta இந்த No 007048 & 004046 என்ற நம்பர்களையுடையது.	ஒன்று 22-ம்	
1 காலி கோணிமூட்டை	நிறமில்லை	ஒன்று 23-ம்	
1 சதுர இருப்பு சட்டம்	ஒன்றுமில்லை	ஒன்று 23-ம்	
1 தட்டை இருப்பு சட்டம்	ஒன்றுமில்லை	ஒன்று 23-ம்	
1 இருப்பு ஆங்கர்	ஒன்றுமில்லை	ஒன்று 23-ம்	

Harbour Office, Madras,
24th August 1918.

A. S. BALFOUR, Captain, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port,
for Receiver of Wrecks for the Port of Madras.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

AT THE GOVERNMENT BRANCH PRESS, 166, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS, S.C., AND BY AGENTS.

[A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Mint Buildings, or at Mount Road Branch, Madras.]

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms, 1918. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (4 as.).

List of Gazetted Officers in the Madras Police Department, corrected up to 1st August 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (6 p.).

Board's Standing Orders. Thirty-eighth to Forty-second lists of corrections to Volume I. Each Pies 6 (6 p.). Thirty-third list of corrections to Volume II. As. 1-6 (6 p.). Thirty-fourth to Thirty-seventh list of corrections to Volume II. Each Pies 9 (6 p.).

MADRAS REGISTRATION MANUAL, PART II. Twelfth list of corrections. As. 1–6 (6 *p.*). Thirteenth list of corrections. Anna 1 (6 *p.*).

CLASSIFIED LIST OF FOREST OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY (with Coorg), corrected up to 1st August 1916. Imperial 8vo. Paper cover. Annas 4 (6 *p.*).

VILLAGE OFFICERS' MANUAL, 1915 Edition. Tamil. Amendments. As. 1–6 (6 *p.*).

ENGINEERING COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1916–16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 *a.*).

MEDICAL COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1916–16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 *a.*, 6 *p.*).

ABSTRACT OF THE RULES RELATING TO PUBLIC SERVICE EXAMINATIONS, corrected up to 31st March 1917. Addenda and Corrigenda, 1916. As. 1–6 (6 *p.*)

GANJAM DISTRICT MANUAL by T. G. Maltby and edited by G. D. Lomas, M.C.S. Reprinted 1916. Royal 8vo, cloth, Rs. 3 (5 *as.*).

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE, VOLUME I. Twenty-first list of corrections. As. 2 (6 *p.*).

MADRAS QUARTERLY CIVIL LIST, corrected up to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (4 *as.*).

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE, COIMBATORE. CALENDAR FOR 1916–16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 *a.*).

ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—

Part I for 1916–17. Foolscap folio. Paper cover. Re. 1 (5 *as.* 6 *p.*).

Part II Irrigation for 1916–17. Foolscap folio. Board Rs. 2–8 (5 *as.* 6 *p.*).

MADRAS FISHERIES BULLETIN No. X ANNUAL REPORTS, 1908–17, published 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1–10 (5 *as.* 6 *p.*).

AGRICULTURAL LEAFLETS—

II of 1917. Lucerne. Royal 8vo. English. Pies 3 (6 *p.*).

VIII of 1907. Sorghum for fodder on the black soils of Bellary district. Royal 8vo. Telugu. Pies 3 (6 *p.*).

XII of 1917. Hints to ryots of the IV Circle on green manuring. Royal 8vo. Tamil. Pies 6 (5 *p.*), Telugu. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF THE SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS IN THE GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS LIBRARY, MADRAS. Vol. XXI, Kavyas. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 (5 *as.*).

LIST OF TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES IN THE COIMBATORE DISTRICT. Correction slip I of 1916. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

QUARTERLY CIVIL MEDICAL LIST, corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (2 *as.*).

QUARTERLY LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1 *a.*).

KUMBAKONAM COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1916–16. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 *a.*).

MONTHLY LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st August 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1 *a.*).

HALF YEARLY LIST OF SUBORDINATE OFFICERS OF THE MADRAS POLICE, JULY 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1 *a.*).

LOCAL FUND CODE (SECOND EDITION, REPRINT) Thirteenth list of corrections. Anna 1 (6 *p.*)

MANUAL OF VILLAGE ACCOUNTS (GENERAL), English. Seventeenth list of corrections. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

MADRAS SUBSIDIARY JAIL MANUAL (REPRINT, 1914). Ninth list of corrections. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

RECORDS OF FORT ST. GEORGE-DIARY AND CONSULTATION BOOK, 1684. Foolscap folio. Paper cover. 1916. Re. 3–14. (4 *as.* 6 *p.*).

COMMISSION FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS, MADRAS, CALENDAR FOR 1916–16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1–4 (3 *as.* 6 *p.*).

LIST SHOWING THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES constituting the several registration sub-districts in the registration district—Correction slip Nos. 7 to 29 to South Kanara district and Nos. 40 and 41 to Salem district. Each. Pies 5 (6 *p.*).

ESTABLISHMENT LIST OF THE HOME DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS corrected up to 31st March 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (6 *p.*).

DISTRICT GAZETTEER OF SALEM, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Vol. I, Part I. Rs. 3–8 (5 *as.*); Part II Rs. 6 (5 *as.* 6 *p.*).

INLAND-TAX MANUAL, 1916. Imperial 8vo. Wrapper. As. 4 (1 *a.*).

VILLAGE OFFICER'S MANUAL, 1913 EDITION. English—Twenty-first list of corrections. Pies 6 (6 *p.*)

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL MANUAL, 1916. Addenda and Corrigenda for pages 117 to 122. Anna 1 (6 *p.*).

LIST OF ACTS AND REGULATIONS IN FORCE IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (6 *p.*).

INDEX TO MADRAS ACTS, 1917. Royal 8vo. English. Anna 1 (6 *p.*).

INDIA ACT I OF 1916. Indian Forest (Amendment). Royal 8vo. English. As. 1–3 (5 *p.*).

INDIA ACT III OF 1916. INDIAN OATH. Foolscap folio. Hindustani. Pies 3 (6 *p.*).

INDIA ACT VIII OF 1916. Indian Defence Force (Amendment). Foolscap folio. Hindustani. Pies 3 (5 *p.*).

INDIA ACT X OF 1916. THE UNLAWFUL LOANS ACT, 1918. Foolscap folio. Hindustani. Pies 3 (6 *p.*).

INDIA ACT XI OF 1916. Indian Army (Amendment). Foolscap folio. Hindustani. Pies 3 (6 *p.*).

INDIA ACT IV OF 1916. INDIAN COINAGE. Foolscap folio. Hindustani. Pies 3 (3 *p.*).

INDIA ACT VI OF 1916. INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY (AMENDMENT). Foolscap folio. Hindustani. Pies 3 (6 *p.*).

INDIA ACT VII OF 1916. INDIAN INCOME-TAX. Foolscap folio. Hindustani. As. 1–3 (6 *p.*).

INDIA ACT IX OF 1916. INDIAN SOLDIERS (LITIGATION). Foolscap folio. Hindustani. Pies 3 (6 *p.*).

ORDINANCE No. I OF 1916. INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY. Foolscap folio. Hindustani. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

ORDINANCE II OF 1916. Coinage of gold coin. Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese and Malayalam. Each. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

GODS AND GODDESSES. South Indian Images of —. By Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri, B.A., 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth gilt. Rs. 6–8 or £. 3*d.* (3 *as.*).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

NEW LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

LEGISLATION AND ORDERS RELATING TO THE WAR. Sixth Edition (corrected up to 15th May 1918). Royal 8vo. Boards. Re. 1 (3s.).

PROCEEDINGS OF THE WAR CONFERENCE HELD AT DELHI, 27TH TO 29TH APRIL 1918. Foolscap 4to. Paper cover. As. 4 (2 *s.*).

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of clerk-draftsman in the North Arcot Collector's Office, Vellore. The post is a long-standing temporary one and carries a salary of Rs. 25—1—35. Candidates must state their qualifications and the examinations passed and previous appointments held, if any. Applicants who are already in Government service should submit their applications through their departmental superiors. Applications should reach the undersigned on or before the 31st August 1918.

North Arcot Collector's Office, Vellore,
2nd August 1918.

F. C. DUTT,
Acting Collector.

WANTED a certified Accountant to audit the accounts of estates concerned in some suits of this Court. Applications with credentials stating qualification and the amount of remuneration required should reach the undersigned on or before 30th August 1918.

Sub-Court, Negapatam,
5th August 1918.

R. GOPALA RAO,
Subordinate Judge.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates who have passed the Lower Subordinate Test of the College of Engineering, Madras, or obtained the group certificate in Surveying and Levelling in the Government Technical Examination, Madras, for the post of a temporary surveyor on Rs. 30 per mensem without extra travelling allowance.

2. Persons who have had past experience of survey work in the Forest Department will be preferred.

3. Applications should reach the undersigned by the 30th August 1918.

4. Candidates should note their ages in their applications and previous work, if any, done by them in the Forest Department and if so where and when, with copies of any certificates or orders they have received from the officers under whom they worked.

North Salem, 5th August 1918.

J. S. SCOT,
District Forest Officer.

APPLICATIONS are invited from graduates for acting and permanent vacancies in the Godavari Collector's office. A knowledge of Telugu is essential.

Cocanada, 8th August 1918.

P. S. F. RICE,
Collector.

APPLICATIONS are invited from duly qualified candidates for the post of a Sanitary Inspector for the Devakottai union from 1st September 1918. Pay Rs. 25—1—30 plus a cycle allowance of Rs. 5.

Devakottai Taluk Board,
11th August 1918.

C. S. ANANTARAMA AYYAR,
President.

APPLICATIONS from duly qualified candidates are invited for a clerk's post on Rs. 20 at the Government Agricultural station at Bantanahal. There is probability of the pay of the post being raised soon to Rs. 30. The selected candidate will be kept on probation for one year.

Bellary, 14th August 1918.

G. R. HILSON,
Deputy Director of Agriculture, II and III Circles.

WANTED three surveyors for the Amaravathi project, Coimbatore district, for five months. Pay Rs. 30 to Rs. 100. Applications together with testimonials should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Coimbatore.

Coimbatore, 14th August 1918.

C. T. MULLINGS,
Superintending Engineer, IV Circle.

APPLICATIONS are invited from School Final Candidates for acting posts on Rs. 20 and Rs. 25 in Taluk offices of Bayadrug and Kudligi. Knowledge of Telugu or Kanarese is essential.

S. N. SALDANHA,
Revenue Divisional Officer.

Bayadrug, 14th August 1918.

WANTED two Sanitary Inspectors for a new Cholera party. Pay Rs. 50 per mensem with travelling allowance under the Civil Service Regulations. Qualified men only need apply. Applications should reach the undersigned on or before the 1st September 1918.

W. A. JUSTICE, Major, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner.

Madras, 15th August 1918.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates duly qualified under the Examination rules and who have passed the Typewriting Test, for the post of acting clerk on Rs. 20, in this Court. The candidate should be able to handle the "Fox" Typewriter. The appointment is likely to last for a long period.

T. SUNDARAM AYYAR,
District Munsif.

District Munsif's Court, Tiruvallur,
17th August 1918.

APPLICATIONS from candidates holding Secondary School-Leaving Certificates are invited up to 15th September 1918 for five temporary clerks' posts carrying Rs. 20 per month in the Division and Subdivisional offices. The posts are long-standing ones and the selected candidates will have chances of being taken over to the permanent staff as vacancies occur.

C. L. BUSHELL,
Executive Engineer, Bellary Division.

Bellary, 23rd August 1918.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

On or after the 2nd September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 31st July 1918. A. V. NARAYANASWAMI AYYAR.

On or after the 5th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Coimbatore, 2nd August 1918. C. M. RAMACHANDRA CHETTIYAR.

On or after the 11th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 3rd August 1918. S. NARASIMHA PRABHU.

On or after the 13th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 5th August 1918. K. T. BALAKRISHNA NAMBIYAR.

On or about the 15th November, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 9th August 1918. S. SIVASUBIYAN.

On or after the 9th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 12th August 1918. G. RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR.

On or after the 25th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Negapatam, 13th August 1918. T. S. MUTHUSWAMI AYYAR.

On or after 15th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as an Attorney thereof.
Madras, 12th August 1918. C. MUTHUSWAMI PILLAI.

On or after 16th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Kumbakonam, 14th August 1918. K. V. RAMANUJA ACHARI.

On or after the 17th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Trichinopoly, 16th August 1918. A. C. KRISHNASWAMI.

On or after the 19th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 17th August 1918. M. DAMODARAM.

On or about 27th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 20th August 1918. K. NARASIMHA ACHARI.

I, Kutasseri Kuryat Kunaran Nayar residing at Puliyapparathimmel in Kalpalli desam, Mavur ameem, Calicut taluk, shall from this day forward be known as Kunaran Panikker instead of as Kunaran Nayar.

Calicut, 17th June 1918. K. KANARAN PANIKKER.

I, Kutassari Kuryat Kutungochan Nayar residing at Puliyapparathimmel in Kalpalli desam, Mavur ameem, Calicut taluk, shall from this day forward be known as Kutungochan Panikker instead of as Kutungochan Nayar.

Calicut, 17th June 1918. K. KUTUNGOCHAN PANIKKER.

THE NEW MADRAS SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY, LTD.

(In Voluntary Liquidation.)

Notice is hereby given, in pursuance of section 217 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, that a general meeting of the members of the above-named Company will be held at the registered office of the Company, 9, Hammam Street, Fort, Bombay, on Wednesday, the 2nd day of October 1918, at 4-30 p.m. (standard time) for the purposes of having an account laid before them showing the manner in which the winding up has been conducted and the property of the Company disposed of, and of hearing any explanation that may be given by the liquidator and also of determining by extraordinary resolution the manner in which the books, accounts and documents of the Company and of the liquidator thereof shall be disposed of.

Dated at Bombay this 16th day of August 1918.

RUTTONJEE CURSETJEE WADIA,
Liquidator.

INSOLVENCY PETITION.

No. 88 of 1918 (No 12 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Trichinopoly) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Bojaraja Mathiriyan .. .. *Petitioner.*
Rangaswami Ayyangar and others .. .. *Respondents*

Please take notice that the above-named petitioner has applied for being adjudged an insolvent and that his petition is posted to 23rd September 1918 for disposal.

V. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
Pleader for Petitioner.

Trichinopoly, 19th August 1918.

IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT JUDGE OF SOUTH KANARA.

Original Petition No. 63 of 1918.

In the matter of the Will of Rev. Fr. John Joseph D'Souza, deceased.

Dr. F. X. DeSouza .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given that application has been made to the Court of the District Judge of South Kanara for a grant of Probate of the Will and a codicil thereto, dated respectively the 23rd day of March 1913 and the 24th day of January 1916, of Rev. Fr. John Joseph D'Souza, late of Chitrap, Mangalore taluk, in the South Kanara district, who died on the 22nd day of March 1918 at Mangalore to Dr. F. X. DeSouza, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge of Satara, in the Bombay Presidency, one of the executors named in the said Will and that the 17th day of September 1918 has been appointed for the hearing of the said application and that persons desirous of opposing the same must file a caveat in the said court.

The gross value of the estate has been sworn at Rs. 32,863-4-0 and the net value at Rs. 31,413-4-0.

P. D'SOUZA, B.A., B.L.,
Pleader for Petitioner.

Mangalore, 10th August 1918.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

From the Madras Observatory Registers.

1918.	Barometer reduced to 32°.	Thermometers: Corrected daily means. Dry.	Wet.	Observed extremes. Max.	Min.	Maximum solar heat in vacuo.	Humidity.	Wind. Prevailing direction.	Daily velocity.	Depth of rain.	Cloudy sky.	Bright sunshine	General weather.
August.	Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Cts.		Miles.	Inches.	Cts.	Hrs.	
19th Mon.	29·858	1 85·0	77·7	88·0	73·0	141·0	73	SW.	68	..	68	9·6	Cloudy.
20th Tues. ..	·788	86·2	78·4	88·0	73·0	137·0	66	SW. by S.	93	0·11	89	7·5	Distant thunderstorm.
21st Wed. ..	·752	86·3	77·3	88·4	73·8	133·8	64	SW.	98	0·01	56	8·5	Passing clouds, &c.
22nd Thurs. ..	·778	85·7	77·2	87·7	73·8	131·1	66	S.	97	..	48	9·4	
23rd Fri ..	·761	87·3	78·9	163·0	73·8	152·1	67	S. by W.	75	..	38	9·9	Fine with passing clouds.
24th Sat ..	·755	86·2	77·0	101·0	73·0	162·1	68	S	114	0·42	40	8·6	Passing clouds.
25th Sun. ..	·735	86·1	77·6	88·7	73·9	165·8	70	S. S. W.	88	0·10	88	7·8	Passing showers.

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 9 a.m., 10 a.m., 8 p.m. and 8 p.m., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the Barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the rain gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the current civil day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 20·75 inches, the average due for the same period being 13·83 inches.

R. LL. JONES,
Deputy Director.

Madras Observatory, 20th August 1918.

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

MINUTES OF A BOARD MEETING, No. 3 OF 1918-19, HELD ON THE 1st AUGUST 1918.

PRESENT:

The Hon'ble Sir FRANCIS J. E. SPRING, K.C.I.E., *Chairman.*

Mr. F. S. Pennett.
Capt. C. P. Henley, R.I.M.
Mr. W. Hatton, A.M.I.C.E.
Mr. A. Munhead, C.I.E.
Mr. E. Tuld.
Mr. A. P. Symonds.
Mr. H. P. M. Rae.
Mr. A. T. Laker.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Kaddus Badsha Sahib.
M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetti Garu.

146. Read, approved and recorded the minutes of the proceedings of the previous meeting held on Thursday, the 18th July 1918.

147. Read and recorded G.O. No. 260, Marine, dated 22nd July 1918, accepting the resignation of Mr. A. E. Boyd, as a Trustee of the Madras Port, and notifying the appointment of Mr. F. S. Pennett, in his stead.

148. Read and adopted a draft letter by the Chairman to Government, requesting regularization of certain excesses that have occurred over the sanctioned estimates for some of the sub-works comprising the group of works called "The Beach Station Replacement Works" that were sanctioned by G.O. No. 98, Marine, dated the 21st March 1916, as recorded in Port Trust Board Resolution No. 381, dated 31st March 1916.

149. Read the boat rules for Madras Port published in *Fort St. George Gazette*, under G.O. No. 368, Public (Marine), dated 4th September 1917. Read a note by the Deputy Port Conservator, No. 4633, dated 23rd July 1918.

Resolved that Government be asked to sanction the addition of the words "The fee for this inspection will be Rs. 25" at the end of boat rule 5 (*b*).

150. Read a note by the Chairman, dated the 19th July 1918, submitting with his support a note by the Deputy Conservator, No. 4334, dated the 3rd July 1918, proposing a re-organization of the Port Fund establishment comprised under the heading "Deputy Port Conservator's and Deputy Shipping Master's Office" with a view to its increased efficiency.

Resolved to support the Deputy Conservator's proposals and to submit them to Government for sanction.

151. Read an application, supported by the Deputy Port Conservator and by the Chairman, from Mr. R. W. Cooper, Second Harbour Master, for one month's privilege leave from August 15th.

Resolved to sanction the leave.

152. Read a letter dated the 19th June 1918 from Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co. asking for condonation of their omission to apply for the renewal of their permit in respect of rented space for certain goods.

Resolved to refuse the concession asked for.

153. Resolved, subject to sanction of Government, to approve of the Trust's Traffic Manager's recommendations for remission of transit dues in five cases amounting in all to Rs. 76-3-0.

154. Recorded a *nil* statement of estimates sanctioned since the 18th July 1918.

155. Recorded the Trust's Capital and Revenue Accounts for May 1918.

156. Recorded G.O. R. No. 109, Marine, dated 22nd July 1918, sanctioning the remission of transit dues amounting to Rs. 93-6-0 on account of goods consigned to Messrs. Parry & Co. and Gordon Woodroffe & Co. and Mr. V. Appasamy Chetti—*Vide* Resolution No. 120, dated 4th July 1918.

157. Recorded G.O. R. No. 110, Marine, dated 22nd July 1918, sanctioning the remission of transit dues amounting to Rs. 52-8-0 on account of 32 cases of emery consigned to Messrs. Lakshmi & Co.—*Vide* Resolution No. 102, dated 20th June 1918.

158. Recorded Budget estimates of the Commissioners for the Port of Rangoon for the year 1918-19.

159. Securities and cash held by the Bank of Madras for the Madras Port Trust on the 31st July 1918 were ordered to be recorded as follows:—

	Government securities.	Cash balances.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Revenue Account	Nil.	2,84,861 2 1
Provident Fund Account	3,72,800	— 19,647 10 6
Deposit Account	15,950	1,354 2 10
Bides Sailors' Home Charity Account	87,500	2,225 11 4
Disabled Boatmen's Fund Account	55,590	1,267 15 8
Pilotage Fund Account	6,56,400	6,333 5 2
Harbour Dues Advance Account	Nil.	90,880 13 11
Railway Freight Advance Account	Nil.	26,783 7 0
Capital Account	Nil.	2,27,593 13 0

Port Trust Office, Madras,
2nd August 1918.

F. J. E. SPRING,
Chairman, Madras Port Trust.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 34.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 27, 1918. [Price, 6 pies.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, May 11, 1918.

No. 18.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 11*th May* 1918.

No. 1250-F.

SECOND INDIAN WAR LOAN.

The whole of the cash subscriptions received will be given to His Majesty's Government for the prosecution of the War as part of India's £100 million contribution.

ISSUE OF

5½ per cent Income-tax Free War Bonds 1921

Repayable on the 15th September 1921 at Rs. 100 per cent.

5½ per cent Income-tax Free War Bonds 1923

Repayable on the 15th September 1923 at Rs. 100 per cent.

5½ per cent Income-tax Free War Bonds 1925

Repayable on the 15th September 1925 at Rs. 103 per cent.

5½ per cent Income-tax Free War Bonds 1928

Repayable on the 15th September 1928 at Rs. 105 per cent.

AND OF

Post Office 5-Year Cash Certificates.

Free of Income-tax.

Principal and Interest secured on the Revenues and Assets of the Government of India.

War Bonds 1921, 1923, 1925 and 1928.

ISSUE PRICE: Rs. 100 for every Rs. 100 applied for.

INTEREST: Payable half-yearly at the rate of 5½ per cent per annum on the 15th March and the 15th September.

Advance interest from the date of purchase to the 14th September 1918 will be paid at the time of purchase of Bonds.

Advance interest from the date of purchase to the 14th March 1919 will be paid at the time of purchase on Bonds purchased through the Post Office after the 14th September 1918.

SPECIAL RIGHTS: War bonds 1921, 1923, 1925, and 1928 will be accepted at par during the currency of the Bonds as the equivalent of cash for the purpose of subscription to any future long term loan issued by the Government of India, whatever rate of interest is attached to such issue.

Interest on War Bonds 1921, 1923, 1925 and 1928 will be income-tax-free but will be taken into account in determining the rate at which the tax is levied on other income and will be liable to super-tax.

FORM OF SECURITIES: War Bonds will be issued in the form of (*a*) Inscribed Stock Certificates, or (*b*) Promissory Notes. These will subsequently, if desired, be exchanged, free of cost, for Bearer Bonds when the latter are available.

If no preference is stated by the purchaser, War Bonds will be issued in the form of Inscribed Stock Certificate.

Promissory Notes will, in order to avoid delay, be issued in the first instance in as few separate pieces as possible, but these will later on be exchanged free of charge for pieces of such denominations as may be applied for. A single Stock Certificate will be issued for the amount required.

Purchase of Bonds in the form of *promissory notes* at Banks and Government offices.

1. War Bonds in the form of promissory notes in denominations of Rs. 100, or multiples thereof, can be purchased from the 3rd June 1918 to the 14th September 1918 on payment of the amount due

(*a*) without formal application, at the Head Offices, or any Indian branch, of the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras and

(*b*) on application, at the office of the Controller of Currency, Calcutta, of any Accountant-General or Comptroller or at any Government treasury or sub-treasury.

Applications may be in the form attached hereto (Form A), or may be in any other form which states clearly the amount and description of Bonds required, the full name and address of the purchaser, and the treasury at which he desires that interest shall be paid.

Purchase of Bonds in the form of *inscribed stock* at Government offices and Banks.

2. War Bonds in the form of inscribed stock can be obtained in denominations of Rs. 100 or multiples thereof, from the 3rd June 1918 to the 14th September 1918 on payment of the amount due and on application, from the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, direct or through any of the following offices:—

(*a*) Offices of the Controller of Currency, Calcutta, or any Accountant-General or Comptroller;

(*b*) The Head offices, or any Indian branch of the Banks of Bengal, Bombay, or Madras;

(*c*) Any Government treasury or sub-treasury.

Applications may be in the form attached hereto (Form A), or may be in any other form which states clearly the amount and description of Bonds required, the full name and address of the applicant, and the treasury at which he desires that interest shall be paid.

Purchase of Bonds at post offices.

3. War Bonds in the form of inscribed stock or promissory notes can be purchased in denominations of Rs. 25, or multiples thereof, subject to a maximum of Rs. 10,000, from the 3rd June 1918 to the 21st December 1918 on payment of the amount due and on application at any post office conducting savings banks business. Applications may be in the form attached (Form B), or may be in any other form which states clearly the amount and description of Bonds required, the full name and address of the applicant and the treasury at which he desires that interest shall be paid.

Bonds purchased through the post office may, if so desired, be left in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Payment.

4. Payment may be made either in cash, or by cheque. In the case of purchases of Bonds at Banks cheques should be drawn in favour of the Secretary and Treasurer or the Agent of the Presidency Bank according as the purchase is made at the Head Office or at a branch of the Presidency Bank. In the case of purchases made at a Government office or a post office the cheque should be drawn in favour of the officer to whom the application is presented.

Payment at post offices may also be made by withdrawal of sums at the credit of the applicant at the post office savings bank.

Payment at Head offices of Presidency Banks may also be made in Indian Treasury bills which will be accepted as cash at their face value less a discount calculated at the rate of 4 per cent per annum on the unexpired portion of the currency of the bill.

Brokerage.

5. Brokerage of one-eighth per cent will be paid to recognised bankers and brokers by the Presidency Banks on any payment in cash or by cheque made through them for purchase of War Bonds.

Brokerage of one-eighth per cent will be allowed to recognised bankers and brokers on applications for War Bonds, bearing their stamp, presented to the Controller of Currency or to any Accountant-General or Comptroller, or at any Government treasury or sub-treasury.

Brokerage of one-sixteenth per cent will be paid to recognised bankers and brokers by the Presidency Banks on any payment in the form of Indian Treasury Bills made through them for purchase of War Bonds.

Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates

(FREE OF INCOME-TAX)

For Rs. 10, Rs. 20, Rs. 50, Rs. 100 and Rs. 500.

PAYABLE 5 YEARS AFTER ISSUE.

Issue price Rs. 7-12, Rs. 15-8, Rs. 38-12, Rs. 77-8 and Rs. 387-8.

6. Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates may be purchased at any time at any post office conducting savings bank business subject to a maximum holding of Rs. 10,000 by any one person.

7. These certificates may be cashed at the post office of issue at any time during the 5-year period at rates not in any case less than the amount originally paid for the Certificates. These and other particulars can be ascertained at any post office.

FORM A.

Form for use when purchases are made at a Government office.

I
We _____

herewith tender Rs. _____

_____ in payment of War Bonds $\frac{1921}{1923}$ / $\frac{1924}{1929}$ of the equivalent value to be issued to $\frac{\text{me}}{\text{us}}$ in the form of $\frac{\text{Promissory Notes}}{\text{Stock Certificate}}$, interest to be payable at _____

Signature _____

Name _____

Date _____ *Address* _____

FORM B.

Form to be used when purchases are to be made at a post office.

I/We tender Rupees _____ my/our savings bank pass book(s) for withdrawal of Rs. _____ in payment of War

from my/our account(s) at _____ post office

Bonds 1921 / 1923 / 1926 / 1928 of the equivalent value to be issued in the form of Promissory Notes / Stock Certificate and to be delivered to me/us. / retained in the Custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

2. Interest to be payable
   (1) at the _____ Treasury,
   (2) into my S.B. Account No. _____ opened at the _____ post office,
   (3) into a S.B. account to be opened in my name at the _____ post office.

Signature _____

Name in full _____

Address _____

Date _____

(To be filled in by Post Office.)

Date of presentation at the post office _____

(*To be noted by the receiving Postmaster.*)

H.O. Stamp

Register No. _____

(*To be noted by Head Postmaster.*)

L. DAVIDSON,
Acting Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS

ഫോർട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ് ഗെസറ്റ്

പാർട്ട് I-ന്റെ സപ്ലിമെൻറ്

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE,

AUGUST 27, 1918.

നമ്പർ 34.] തിരുവല്ല, ചൊവ്വാഴ്ച ഓഗസ്റ്റ് 27നു്. [വില, 1അണ

ഗവർമ്മെണ്ട് പരസ്യങ്ങളുടെ മലയാള തർജ്ജമ.

Malayalam Translations of Notifications by Government.

ഫൈനാൻസ്സ് ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെന്റു്.

പരസ്യം.

ഉദകമണ്ഡലം, 1918 ആഗി 11-നു്.

നമ്പർ 18.—ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർന്മെണ്ടിന്റെ താഴെ പറയുന്ന പരസ്യം പിന്നെയും പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു:—

ഫൈനാൻസ് ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെന്റു്.

സിംല, 1918 ജൂലൈ 13-നു്.

നമ്പർ 1250-F.

രണ്ടാമത്തെ ഇന്ത്യൻ യുദ്ധക്കടം.

ഇതിലേക്കു പിരിഞ്ഞു കിട്ടുന്നു പണമെല്ലാം ചേർക്കുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ചക്രവർത്തി മഹാരാജാവിന്റെ ഗവർന്മെണ്ടിലേക്കു കൊടുക്കുന്നതും ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർന്മെണ്ടു് ഏറ്റു കഴിക്കുന്നതും ആകുന്നു 125 100 മില്ല്യൻ പവൻ (150 കോടി ഉറുപ്പിക) വരെയിൽ കിടുപ്പെയ്തു കണക്കാക്കുന്നതും തരുന്നതു

താഴെ പറയുന്നവ പുറപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതാണ്.

1921 ൽ കൊടുത്തുതീർക്കുന്ന 100 നു 54 പലിശയുള്ളതും ആയ തിക്കുറിയിൽനിന്നു നിവാരണപ്പെട്ടതും ആയ യുദ്ധക്കടം പത്രങ്ങൾ.

1921 സപ്തംബർ 15-നാം 100 ക 100 ആയി വർക്കിക്കൊടുക്കപ്പെടും.

1923 ൽ കൊടുത്തുതീർക്കുന്ന 100 രൂ 5½ പലിശയുള്ളതും ആകായ നികുതിയിൽനിന്നു ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ടതും ആയ യുദ്ധക്കടപ്പത്രം.

1923 സപ്തംബർ 15 - മതൽ 100 രൂ 100 രൂപയ്ക്ക് മടക്കികൊടുക്കപ്പെടും.

1925 ൽ കൊടുത്തുതീർക്കുന്ന 100 രൂ 5½ പലിശയുള്ളതും ആകായ നികുതിയിൽനിന്നു ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ടതും ആയ യുദ്ധക്കടപ്പത്രം.

1925 സപ്തംബർ 15 - മതൽ 100 രൂ 103 രൂപയ്ക്ക് മടക്കി കൊടുക്കപ്പെടും.

1928 ൽ കൊടുത്തുതീർക്കുന്ന 100 രൂ 5½ പലിശയുള്ളതും ആകായ നികുതിയിൽനിന്നു ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ടതും ആയ യുദ്ധക്കടപ്പത്രം.

1928 സപ്തംബർ 15 - മതൽ 100 രൂ 105 രൂപയ്ക്ക് മടക്കികൊടുക്കപ്പെടും.

5 കൊല്ലത്തേക്കുള്ള പുതിയതായുണ്ടാക്കുന്ന രണ്ടാമത്തെ കടപ്പത്രം സ്റ്റാമ്പിൽനിന്നു ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ടതും ആകായനികുതിയിൽനിന്നു ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ടതും.

മുകളിൽ പലിശയും മുതലും ശേഖരിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ഏർപ്പാടുകളിലും നടപ്പുള്ള രണ്ടു കൊള്ളിപ്പലിശയിലും ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

1921 മെയ്, 1923 ജൂലൈ, 1925 ജൂലൈ, 1928 ജനുവരി തുടങ്ങിയ പത്രങ്ങൾ.

പത്രങ്ങളുടെ വില : നൂറുറുപ്പികയുടെ പത്രത്തിനു വില രൂ. 100.

പലിശ : 100 രൂ കൊള്ളത്തിൽ 5½ പ്രകാരം മാർച്ച് 15 - നും സപ്തംബർ 15 - നും തുടങ്ങി തുടർച്ചയായി ഓരോ ആറുമാസം കൂടുമ്പോൾ കൊടുക്കുന്നതാണ്.

പത്രങ്ങൾ വാങ്ങുന്ന ദിവസം മുതൽ 1918 സപ്തംബർ 14 - നു മുമ്പുവരെയുള്ള പലിശ പത്രം വാങ്ങുമ്പോൾ തന്നെ ഉൻപ്പനായി കൊടുക്കുന്നതാണ്.

1918 സെപ്തംബർ 14 - നു ശേഷം തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ് മുഖാന്തരം വാങ്ങുന്ന പത്രങ്ങൾക്കു വാങ്ങുന്ന ദിവസം മുതൽ 1919 മാർച്ച് 14 - നു മുമ്പുവരെയുള്ള പലിശ പത്രം വാങ്ങുമ്പോൾ തന്നെ ഉൻപ്പനായി കൊടുക്കുന്നതാണ്.

പ്രത്യേക അവകാശങ്ങൾ : 1921, 1923, 1925, 1928 നും യുദ്ധക്കടപത്രങ്ങളുടെ കാലാവധിക്കുള്ളിൽ ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർമ്മെന്റു മേലിൽ പുറപ്പെടുവിക്കാവുന്ന ഏതെങ്കിലും ദീർഘകാലാവധിയോടുകൂടിയ കടത്തിലേക്കു പണമിറക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ ആ കടത്തിന്റെ പലിശ എന്തുതന്നെ ആയിരുന്നാലും പണത്തിനു പകരമായി ഈ പത്രങ്ങൾ സ്വീകരിക്കപ്പെടുന്നതും 100 രൂ 100 രൂപയ്ക്ക് എടുക്കുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

1921, 1923, 1925, 1928 എന്നീ പത്രങ്ങളിന്മേൽ ഉള്ള പലിശ ആകായ നികുതിയിൽനിന്നു ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ടതത്രെ. എന്നാൽ മറ്റുള്ള ആകായത്തിന്മേൽ, ചുമത്തുന്നതായ ആകായ നികുതിയുടെ നിരക്ക് നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്നതിൽ ഈ പലിശ വരവിൽപ്പെടുത്തി കണക്കാക്കുന്നതും ഇതിനുള്ള സൂപ്പർടാക്സ് (വലിയ ആകായങ്ങളിൽ മേലുള്ള പ്രത്യേക നികുതി) ചുമത്തപ്പെടുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

മേൽപ്പറഞ്ഞ പത്രങ്ങളുടെ മാതിരി : യുദ്ധക്കടപത്രങ്ങൾ—

(a) ഇൻസ്ക്രൈബ്ഡ് സ്റ്റോക്ക് സർട്ടിഫിക്കറ്റ് (ഉടമസ്ഥന്റെ പേരെഴുതിയതു) കണ്ടും,

(b) പ്രോമിസറി നോട്ട് (ഖാദരത്തപത്രങ്ങൾ) കണ്ടും,

ആയി പുറപ്പെടീക്കുന്നതാണ്. പിന്നീടു ബെയറർ ബൊണ്ടുസ് (കൊടുക്കുമ്പോൾ പണം കൊടുക്കുന്നതു) കിട്ടുവാനുണ്ടാകുമ്പോൾ അതിനെ താല്പര്യപ്പെടുന്ന പക്ഷം മേൽ പറഞ്ഞവ രജിസ്റ്റർ ബോണ്ടുസ് ആയി മെലവുള്ളതാക്കി മാറ്റുന്നതാണ്.

വാങ്ങുന്ന ആൾ തന്റെ ഇഷ്ടമില്ലാതെന്നു പ്രത്യേകിച്ചു കാണിച്ചിട്ടില്ലാത്ത സംഗതിയിൽ യഥാക്രമം ചട്ടങ്ങൾ ഇൻസ്പെക്ടർ സ്റ്റോക്ക് സർട്ടിഫിക്കറ്റുകളുടെ മാതിരിയിൽ കൊടുക്കപ്പെടുന്നതാണ്.

വാശ്രത ചട്ടങ്ങളുടെ സാഹിത്യത്തിനു കാലതാമസം വരിച്ചാണായി മുഴുവൻ സപ്ലൈ ചട്ടങ്ങളും കൊടുക്കുന്നതിൽ അപേക്ഷകളുടെ സംഖ്യ കഴിയുന്നത്ര കുറച്ചു അതിനും കൊടുക്കുന്നതാണ്. എന്നാൽ പിന്നീടു ചെലവുകൂടാതെ തന്നെയും കൊടുത്തു ഇപ്രകാരമുള്ള സപ്ലൈകളുടെയും തരങ്ങളും മാറിവരാവുന്നതാണ്. സ്റ്റോക്ക് സർട്ടിഫിക്കറ്റ് മുഴുവൻ സപ്ലൈക്കും ഒരുപോലെയായി കൊടുക്കുന്നതാണ്.

---

1. സർക്കുലർ നമ്പർ 100 കയ്യടെ പെരുക്കങ്ങളും അതു സപ്ലൈകൾക്കുള്ള വാശ്രത ചട്ടങ്ങളായ യുദ്ധക്കട ചട്ടങ്ങൾ 1918 ജൂൺ 3-നു മുതൽ 1918 സപ്തമ്പർ 14-നു വരെ താഴെപറയുന്ന സ്ഥലങ്ങളിൽനിന്നു അവക്ക കൊടുക്കേണ്ടും വില കൊടുത്തു വാങ്ങാവുന്നതാണ് :—

ബോക്കളിലും സ്റ്റോർക്കടകളിലുള്ളതിനുള്ള കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ ചട്ടങ്ങൾ പത്രങ്ങൾക്കു വാങ്ങുന്നതിനു.

(a) ക്രയ്പ്രകാരമുള്ള ഈപേക്ഷകളുടെ ബങ്കാം ബാങ്ക്, ബോംബെ ബാങ്ക്, മദിരാശി ബാങ്ക് എന്നിവയുടെ പ്രധാന ആപ്പീസുകളിൽനിന്നോ അവയുടെ ഏതെങ്കിലും ഇന്ത്യൻ ശാഖകളിൽനിന്നോ ;

(b) ഈപേക്ഷ ഉടൻ കല്ലത്തായിലെ നാണയാധികാരിയുടെ ആപ്പീസിലോ (കൂടാതെ ട്രോഷർ ഓഫ്കറൻസി ആപ്പീസിനു) ഏതെങ്കിലും ട്രെ ഏജൻസിയുടെ മനേജിന്റെയോ കണ്ടോട്രോളുടെയോ ആപ്പീസിലോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ഏതെങ്കിലും ഗവർമ്മെണ്ട് ബങ്കാനയിലോ ശാഖ ബങ്കാനയിലോ.

അപേക്ഷ ഇതോടു ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്ന A മാതിരിയിലോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ, ആവശ്യപ്പെടുന്ന കടപത്രങ്ങളുടെ സംഖ്യയും വിവരവും, വാങ്ങുന്ന ആളുടെ പൂർണ്ണമായ പേരും മേൽ വിലാസവും, പലിശ എതു ബങ്കാനയിൽനിന്നു കൊടുക്കേണമെന്നു ആ ബങ്കാനയുടെ പേരും കാണിച്ചു വേറെ ഏതെങ്കിലും ഫോറമിലോ ആവാം.

2. സർക്കുലർ നമ്പർ 100 കയ്യടെ പെരുക്കങ്ങളും അതു സപ്ലൈകൾക്കുള്ള ഇൻസ്പെക്ടർ സ്റ്റോക്ക് സർട്ടിഫിക്കറ്റുകളും അതു യുദ്ധക്കട പത്രങ്ങളും 1918 ജൂൺ 3-നു മുതൽ 1918 സപ്തമ്പർ 14-നു വരെ താഴെപറയുന്ന കൊടുക്കേണ്ടും വില കൊടുത്തു അപേക്ഷചെയ്താൽ കല്ലത്തായിൽ പൊള്ളവിലുള്ള കടങ്ങളുടെ ആപ്പീസിൽ (പബ്ലിക്ക് ഡെബ്റ്റ് ആപ്പീസിൽ) നിന്നു നേരിട്ടോ താഴെപറയുന്ന വല്ല ആപ്പീസുകളും മുഖേനയോ വാങ്ങാവുന്നതാണ് :—

ബോർഡെപ്പീസുകളിൽ നിന്നോ ബങ്കുകളിൽനിന്നോ ഗവർമ്മെണ്ടിന്റെ ഇൻസ്പെക്ടർ സ്റ്റോക്ക് സർട്ടിഫിക്കറ്റുകൾ വാങ്ങുന്നതിനുള്ള കടങ്ങൾ.

(a) കല്ലത്തായിലെ നാണയാധികാരിയുടെ ആപ്പീസ് അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ഏതെങ്കിലും ഏജൻസിയുടെ മനേജരുടെയോ കണ്ടോട്രോളരുടെയോ ആപ്പീസ് ;

(b) ബങ്കാം ബാങ്ക്, ബോംബെ ബാങ്ക്, മദിരാശി ബാങ്ക് എന്നിവയുടെ പ്രധാന ആപ്പീസുകളോ അവയുടെ ഏതെങ്കിലും ഇന്ത്യൻ ശാഖകളോ ;

(c) ഏതെങ്കിലും ഒരു ഗവർമ്മെണ്ട് ബങ്കാനയോ ശാഖാ ബങ്കാനയോ.

അപേക്ഷകൾ ഇതോടു ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്ന A മാതിരിയിലോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ആവശ്യപ്പെടുന്ന കടപത്രങ്ങളുടെ സംഖ്യയും വിവരവും, വാങ്ങുന്ന ആളുടെ പൂർണ്ണമായ പേരും മേൽ വിലാസവും, പലിശ എതു ബങ്കാനയിൽനിന്നു കൊടുക്കേണമെന്നും ആ ബങ്കാനയുടെ പേരും കാണിച്ചു വേറെ ഏതെങ്കിലും ഫോറമിലോ ആവാം.

കടപത്രങ്ങൾ തപ്പാലാപ്പീസു കളിൽ നിന്നു മാറ്റേണ്ടതു സംബന്ധിച്ചു്.

3. സേവിങ്ങ്സ് ബാങ്ക് പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുന്നതായ ഏതെങ്കിലും ഒരു തപ്പാലാപ്പീസിനു സമീപത്തിനു ഇൻസ്പെക്ടർ സ്റ്റേക്കായോ വാശ്യത്തിനു പത്രമായോ 10,000 രൂപയിൽ കവിയാതെ 25 രൂപാ തുകയിൻറെ പ്രൈസ്ബോണ്ടുകൾ യൂക്കുകൾ പത്രത്തിൽ 1918 ജൂൺ 3-ാംനു മുതൽ 1918 ഡിസംബർ 21-ാംനു വരെ അപേക്ഷയും പത്രത്തിൽ വാങ്ങുന്നതിനുവേശ്യമായുള്ള പണവും കൊടുത്തു വരുത്തുന്നതാണു്. അപേക്ഷകൻ ഇതോടു ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്ന B മാതിരിയിലൊ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ തുവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിരുന്ന കടപത്രങ്ങളുടെ സംഖ്യയും വിവരവും, അപേക്ഷകൻറെ പൂർണ്ണമായ പേരും മേൽ വിലാസവും, പലിശ ഏതു ബാങ്കിനായിരിക്കുന്നതിനും കൊടുക്കേണമെന്നു തു ബാങ്കിനുടെ പേരും വിവരമായിക്കാണിക്കുന്ന യേതെങ്കിലും ഫോറത്തിലൊ തുവാം.

തപ്പാലാപ്പീസു മുഖാന്തരം വാങ്ങുന്ന കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ അങ്ങിനെ തുവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിരുന്നപക്ഷം പോസ്റ്റുടെലിഗ്രാഫും വകുപ്പധികാരി മുഖാന്തരമായി ബന്ധപ്പെട്ട ബാങ്കിൽ വെക്കാവുന്നതാണു്.

പണം അടയ്ക്കൽ.

4. പണമായൊ ചെക്കുമൂലമായൊ വില അടക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു. കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ ബാങ്കിൽനിന്നു വാങ്ങിക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ അതിനെ വാങ്ങിക്കുന്നതു സംസ്ഥാന ബാങ്കിൻറെ ഹെഡ്ഡാപ്പീസിൽനിന്നൊ ഒരു ബ്രാഞ്ചാപ്പീസിൽനിന്നൊ തുയിരുന്നാൽ ചെക്കുകൾ എഴുതുന്നതു തുദ്ദിശ്യത്തിനുസംഗതിയിൽ സംസ്ഥാന ബാങ്കിൻറെ സെക്രട്ടറിയുടെ ട്രഷരരുടെ എന്നവരുടെ പേരിലും, തരത്തിലുള്ളതിൽ ബാങ്ക് എജൻറ് എന്നവരുടെ പേരിലുമായിരിക്കണം. ഒരു ശവർന്മെൻറു പ്രിസിലൊ തപ്പാലാപ്പീസിലൊ വാങ്ങിക്കുന്നതായാൽ ഏതു ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥൻറെ അടുക്കലുള്ള അപേക്ഷ ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്നുവൊ തു ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥൻറെ പേരു ചെക്കു് എഴുതേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

തപ്പാലാപ്പീസു് സേവിങ്ങ്സ് ബാങ്കിൽ അപേക്ഷകൻറെ പേരിലുള്ള മുദ്രികയിരുന്നതിനു മുദ്രികയെടുത്തും തപ്പാലാപ്പീസുകളിൽ പണം അടക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

സംസ്ഥാന ബാങ്കുകളുടെ ഹെഡ്ഡാപ്പീസിൽ വില അടക്കുന്നതു ഇന്ത്യൻ ട്രഷരി ബില്ലുകൾ മുലവുമാവാം. തുവരെ ബില്ലുകൾ അവയിൽ കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന സംഖ്യപ്രകാരം പണമെന്നപോലെ സ്വീകരിക്കപ്പെടുന്നതും എന്നാൽ ബില്ലിൻറെ വട്ടത്തെത്തുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായുള്ള കാലത്തിനു കൊപ്പുത്തിൽ നൂറിനു നാലുകണ്ടുള്ള നിരക്കുപ്രകാരം കിഴിവു തള്ളുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

തരകു.

5. യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ വാങ്ങിക്കുന്നതിനു സമ്മതിക്കപ്പെട്ട ബാങ്കുകാരൊ തരകുകാരൊ മുഖാന്തരം പണമായൊ ചെക്കുമൂലമായൊ വില അടയ്ക്കുമ്പോൾ തവർക്ക സംസ്ഥാന ബാങ്കുകൾ നൂറിനു തരക്കാൽ കണ്ടുള്ള തരക കൊടുക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

കറൻസി കൺട്രോളറൊ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ തു തുദ്യോഗസ്ഥൻറെ മുമ്പിലൊ കൊട്ടേഷനുകൾ ഇവരുടെ അടുക്കലും വല്ല ശവർന്മെൻറു ബാങ്കിലൊ ശാഖയിലൊ ബാങ്കായിലൊ ഇടികളിലും യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ വാങ്ങുവാൻവേണ്ടി ഹാജരാക്കുന്നുതുക്കുടെ മുഴുയുള്ളായ അപേക്ഷകളുടെ സംഗതിയിലും സമ്മതിക്കപ്പെട്ട ബാങ്കുകാർക്കു തരകുകാർക്കും നൂറിനു തരക്കാൽ കണ്ടുള്ള തരക അനുവദിക്കുന്നതാണു്.

യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ വാങ്ങുവാനായി ഇന്ത്യൻ ട്രഷരി ബില്ലുകൾ വല്ല സംഖ്യയും സംബന്ധിക്കപ്പെട്ട ബാങ്കുകാരൊ തരകുകാരൊ മുഖാന്തരം അടയ്ക്കുന്നതായാൽ അവർക്ക നൂറിനു മഹാണി കണ്ടുള്ള തരക സംസ്ഥാന ബാങ്കുകൾ കൊടുക്കുന്നതുമാണു്.

അതു കൊടുത്തുകൊണ്ടു പുതിയവയുടെ തപ്പാൾ കാഷ് സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റുകൾ
(ആകെയുള്ള നികുതിയിൽനിന്നു കുറവായുള്ളത്.)

10 കു, 20 കു 50 കു, 100 കു, 500 കു മോ സാച്ചുകൾ

ചാണ്ടി അതുകൊടുത്തു കഴിയുമ്പോൾ വന്നു ചേരുന്നതു.

വാങ്ങുന്ന വില 7 ക 12 ണ, 15 ക 6 ണ, 38 ക 12 ണ, 77 ക 6 ണ, 387 ക 6 ണ.

6. സേവിങ്സ് ബാങ്ക പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുന്ന ഏതു തപാലാപ്പീസ്സിൽനിന്നും ഏതു സമയത്തും തപാലാപ്പീസ്സ് വക ഇതുകൊണ്ടുപോകുന്ന കാഷ് സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റുകളും വാങ്ങാവുന്നതാകുന്നു. എന്നാൽ ഒരാൾക്ക 10,000 രൂപയിൽ കവിഞ്ഞ സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റുകൾ വാങ്ങിക്കൂടാ.

7. 5 കൊല്ലം എന്ന അവധിക്കുള്ളിൽ എപ്പോഴെങ്കിലും ഈ സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റുകൾ കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള തപ്പാപ്പീസ്സിൽനിന്നുതന്നെ ഇവയെ പണമായി മാറ്റാവുന്നതാകുന്നു. അവധിക്കു മുമ്പോ യാതൊരു സംഗതിയിലും സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റുകൾക്കുള്ള വില തിരിച്ചു കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്ന സംഗ്രഹയിൽ ഒട്ടും കുറയുന്നതല്ല. ഇവയും മറ്റു വിവരങ്ങളും എല്ലാ തപാലാപ്പീസ്സുകളിൽനിന്നും കിട്ടുന്നതാണ്.

A മാതിരി.

ഒരു ഗവൺമെന്റാപ്പീസ്സിൽ വാങ്ങുമ്പോൾ ഉപയോഗിക്കേണ്ട മാതിരി.

_____ തിയ്യതി
_____ തുക അക്കത്തിൽ
_____ കു,

അതേ വിലയുള്ള 1931 / 1932 / 1933 / 1934 / 1935 ലെ യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ. ആവശ്യമുള്ളതു മാത്രം എഴുതുക

എനിക്ക/ഞങ്ങൾക്ക അങ്ങനെ നിന്നായി ഇതൊന്നിച്ചയക്കുന്നു. പകിശ _____ തുക കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാണ്.

_____ പേരു
_____ മേൽവിലാസം
_____ തീയതി

B മാതിരി.

തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സിൽനിന്നു വാങ്ങുമ്പോൾ ഉപയോഗിക്കേണ്ട മാതിരി.

_____ തിയ്യതി
_____ തുക അക്കത്തിൽ
_____ നച്ചുലാപ്പീസ്സിലെ എഴുത്തിന/ആളുടെ സേവിങ്സ് ബാങ്ക് കണക്കിലേക്കു
_____ കു,
_____ കു. മണിയോർഡറിനായി എനിക്ക/ഞങ്ങൾക്ക സേവിങ്സ് ബാങ്ക് പാസ്സ് ബുക

1931 / 1932 / 1933 / 1934 / 1935 ലെ അതേ വിലയുള്ള യുദ്ധസംബന്ധമായ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ. ആവശ്യമുള്ളതു മാത്രം എഴുതുക

കൂടാതെ വാങ്ങി എനിക്ക/ഞങ്ങൾക്ക തരണമെന്നായി _____ തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സിലെ തലൈക്കാരൻ/ മണിയോർഡർ സ്വീകാരിയായി വേണ്ടി ഇതൊന്നിച്ചയക്കുന്നു

2. പടികെ—

(1) _____ബോണ്ടിലൊ,

(2) _____തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സിൽ എനിക്കുള്ള _____നമ്പർ സേവിങ്ങ്സ് ബാങ്ക് കണക്കിലൊ,

(3) _____തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സിലെ സേവിങ്ങ്സ് ബാങ്കിൽ എന്റെ പേരിൽ തുടരിടെവാൻ പോകുന്ന സേവിങ്ങ്സ് ബാങ്ക് കണക്കിലൊ,

കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

തുക _____

പേര് മുഴുവൻ _____

തീയതി _____ മേൽവിലാസം _____

(സാക്ഷിപ്പിക്കുകർ ചെയ്യേണ്ടതു.)

തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ്സിൽ ഹാജരാക്കിയ തീയതി,

(ബാങ്കുകാർ ഒപ്പിടുകയും ചെയ്യേണ്ടതു.)

ചെക്കാപ്പീസ് ഇ. ഉ.

രജിസ്റ്റർ നമ്പർ _____

(ബാങ്ക് പോസ്റ്റാപ്പീസ്സിൽ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതു.)

(ഈ ലോഭന സഭയിൽ ചേർന്നു മാനപ്പെട്ട ഗവർണ്ണരുടെ കല്പനപ്രകാരം.)

എൽ. ഡെവിഡ്സൺ,
സ്പെഷ്യൽ ചീഫ് സെക്രട്ടറി.

(A true translation)

P. V. KURUVILA,
Acting Malayalam Translator to Government.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 34.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 27, 1918. [Price, 2 as. 6 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of APRIL, MAY and JUNE (or the Second Quarter of) 1918.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the same is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date printed on the title page with the name of the press—all on either (from the Chronicle only),—date of issue from the press or of publication when other, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (522).		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
6	**Elder (Eleanor).** Dance. A National Art. pp. 28 and 8 plates. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1918. [3rd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	G. Subbayya Cetti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
7	**Indian Architecture**: with numerous illustrations. Vol. 2, part 8. Edited by M. A. Anantâlvâr. pp. 23. Published by A. V. Tyâgarâja Ayyar and Sons: Madras. February and March 1918. [5th April 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	G. Râmaiâmi Nâyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 1 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
8	——— Vol. 2, No. 9. pp. 22. April and May 1918. [25th May 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	Do.	750
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
6	**Bal Gangadhar Tilak.** A sketch of his life and career. pp. 58. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. [8th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Natêsan & Co., Madras.	2,000
7	**Chaitanya.** His life and teachings. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. [8th January 1918.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title (brief subject including the name of the work where the same is one of a series, number of pages, part I, sheet and plate of publication, date of receipt of the book in place of the name of the firm—place of publication, name of publisher, name of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*		
8	**Chiappelli (Alberto).** Maria Chiappelli. Translated from the Italian by A. S. Pereira. pp. 86. Published by Rev. Fr. Romolus: Mangalore. 1917. [23rd March 1918.] 12° 1st edition. Free.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	330
9	**Father Beschi of the Society of Jesus.** His times and his writings. Edited by Rev. L. Besse. pp. 268. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1918. [10th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
10	**Heroes of the Hour.** Mahatma Gandhi, Tilak Maharaj and Sir S. Subrahmanya Ayyar. Compiled by Ganés & Co. pp. 286 and 3 plates. Published by the compilers: Madras. 1918. [7th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
11	**J. N. Tata.** A sketch of his life and career. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. [8th January 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Natésan & Co., Madras.	2,000
12	**Kabir.** A sketch of his life and teachings. pp. 40. Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. [5th January 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
13	**(The) Life and life-work of J. N. Tata.** Compiled by D. E. Wacha. pp. 201 and 1 plate. Published by Ganés & Co.: Madras. [5th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
14	**Ramdas.** A sketch of his life and teachings. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. [29th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Natésan & Co., Madras.	2,000
15	**Sasipada Banerji.** A sketch of his life and life-work. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. [23rd April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
16	**Shri Dnyaneshwar.** A sketch of his life and teachings. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. [6th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
17	**Sir Narayan Chandavarkar.** A sketch of his life and career. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. [23rd April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
18	**Sir Subrahmanya Ayyar.** A sketch of his life and career. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. [5th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
19	**Swami Vivekananda.** His Sannyasa. Compiled by M. S. Natésan. pp. 16. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	S. S. Sivarâma Ayyar, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	400
20	**Tukaram.** A sketch of his life and teachings. pp. 44. Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. [8th January 1918.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Natésan & Co., Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
1	**Chathopadhyay, H. Abu Hasan.** pp. 93. Published by M. S. Sankara Ayyar. [20th April 1918.] 12° 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Vest & Co., Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject index from the page of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, price (given as share of a distinction single garage on the title page with the name of the era—which is long from the Christ no era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—DRAMA—*contd.*

6	**Rabindranāth Tagore (Sir).** Programme, Part I. Mālini, a play in two parts pp. 9 Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1918. [8th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	300

ENGLISH—FICTION.

7	**Reynolds (George, W. M.).** The Coral Island. Vol. 1, pp. 138. Published by Mitarāgu & Co. Madras. 1917. [29th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Rāmaswāmi Mudaliār & Sons, Adi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,250
8	——— Vol. 2. pp. 145. 1918. [12th April 1918.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Thompson & Co., Mudiyam Press, Madras.	1,000
9	——— The Lovers of the Harem. Vol. 1. pp 154 Published by Mahādev & Co. Madras. 1918. [11th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Jānakirām Četti, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
10	——— The Mysteries of the Court of London. Vol 2. pp. 218. Published by the Coronation Book Depôt Madras. 1917. [1st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 12 annas.	T Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	750
11	——— The Mysteries of Old London. Vol. 1. pp. 178. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [2nd May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,100
12	——— Vol. 2. pp. 170 [13th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Do.	2,100
13	——— Pickwick Abroad, or the Tour in France, Vol 1. pp. 136. Published by the Coronation Book Depôt: Madras. [23rd March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
14	——— Rose Lambert, Vol. 2, pp. 198. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [30th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,100
15	**Sue (Eugene).** The Mysteries of Paris. Part 1. pp. 196 Published by George & Co.: Madras [22nd April 1918.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	G. Rāmadās Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500
16	——— Part 2. pp. 196. [29th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,500

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

4	**Historical Pageant.** A description of scenes from the History of the South Kanara district. pp. 19. Published by N. Venkata Rao: Mangalore. 1917. [28rd December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Śrinivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

3	**Anantarāmayya Śāstri, C. N.** The last link in a chain — The word "Tamil." 1 sheet. Published by the author: Trivandrum. [7th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	30

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is necessary, it is also of course, publication and place of publication, size in octavo, the title page with the name of the author—all as in other cases the Christian era,—that is all to appear from the precise as all in literature, also, revision, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

4	**Śarma, N. K.** Literature and Science in Education. pp. 6 Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [9th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale	Śrīvirūsa Vazadā ōdi &, Co. Madras.	30
5	**Venkatesan, N. K.** Dante Gabriel Rossetti: the Pre-Raphaelite Painter-Poet. pp. 28. Published by the author: Anantapur. 1918. [7th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	250

ENGLISH—LAW.

6	**(The) Punjab Ready Reference, 1856-1915. Part 13.** Compiled by Diwan Chand Obhan. pp 144. Published by the author: Peshawar. 1918. [8th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2. [Part 12 noticed in entry No. 4, at page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,500

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

4	**Lacombe, S. J. (Rev. Fr. L.)** Medical Notes on Lourdes. pp. 39. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J.: Trichinopoly. 1918. [12th April 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, As. 2-8.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
5	**Rāma Rao, U.** First Aid in Accidents. pp. 233. Published by Sri Krishna Bros.: Madras. [30th March 1918.] 32°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	T. Jāmalkarīm Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS

55	**Alcohol, a Menace to India.** Edited by E. Landon. pp. 41. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [25th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Joseph Pasmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras	2,000
56	**(The) Daily Programme of lectures, study classes and discussions of summer School for teachers, Adyar.** pp. 5. Published by the S. P. N. E.: Adyar. [8th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. Subbayya Cetti, Vasanta Press, Adyar	250
57	**(The) Depressed Classes Mission, Rajahmundry, Rules of Constitution.** pp. 10. Published by P. Edwaxandra Rao: Rajahmundry. [2nd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. Sāpirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
58	**Gandhi (Mahātma, M. K.)** Social Service. An address delivered by the author at the first Social Service Conference, pp. 10. Published by the sons of India, Ltd., Madras. [20th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	J. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	2,000
59	**Hanumanta Rao, K.** Indian National Education—Its Psychology and relation to Indian Nationalism. pp. 16. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1918. [13th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. Subbayya Cetti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	5,000
60	**How shall we train our boys to serve Motherland and Empire,** pp. 2. Published by S. P. N. E.: Adyar. [14th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	5,000
61	**(The) Indian Boy Scouts Association. Bye-Laws.** pp. 8. Published by the Indian Boy Scouts Association: Adyar. [27th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	200
62	**Jinarājadāsa, C.** The Heritage of Our Fathers. Essays on Indian Ideals. pp. 48 Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1918. [20th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 12 annas.	Do.	5,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book where the name is unknown), number of pages, publication, place of publication, date given on the title page with the month and year—where neither these the Christian era—date of the paper from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
63	[Kṛṣṇamāchāri, K. B.] (The) Unique Find of a Loyalist pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. [1st April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	50
64	Kṛṣṇamāchāri, U. P. The Tribunal of Science over Reformation ex Orthodoxy pp. 15. Published by the Vivēka Samvardhini Sabhā: Tinnevelly. 1918. [24th March 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	R. Periyandyakum Pillai, Pandiyan Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	1,000
65	Mādhava Rao, V. P. India's Industrial Problems. pp. 17. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [27th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	2,000
66	Mason (Purcell). The Child in the Home. pp. 27. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [26th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Joseph Pulsmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
67	Masonic Calendar and Directory for the District of Madras, 1918-19. pp. 276. Published by the District Grand Lodge Freemasons' Hall, Madras. [26th April 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	600
68	Nair, T. M. Evolution of Mrs. Besant, being the life and public activities of Mrs. Annie Besant, Secularist, Socialist, Theosophist and Politician with side-lights on the inner workings of the Theosophical Society and the methods by which Mr. Leadbeater arrived at the threshold of Divinity. pp. 455. Published by the South Indian People's Association, Ltd: Madras. 1918. [3rd April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	P. Tyagarāya Chetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
69	(8333.) National Education Leaflet. Compiled by the Registrar, S.P.N.E. pp. 8. Published by the compiler: Adyar. [20th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. Subbayya Chetti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	5,000
70	(The) National Girls' School, Benares City, U. P. pp. 11. Published by S.P.N.E.: Adyar. [24th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	500
71	Newell (Lt. Col. H. A.). Poona. The Peshwas' City and its neighbourhood. pp. 91 and 1 map. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. [20th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Higginbothams Ltd., Madras.	3,000
72	Outline of National Education, Lecture No. 2. Edited by the Registrar, S.P.N.E. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. [10th April 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	G. Subbayya Chetti Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500
73	——— Lecture No. 3. pp. 4. [10th April 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500
74	——— Lecture No. 4. pp. 5. [5th June 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500
75	Pearce, F.G. (The) Indian Boy Scouts and how they can help Motherland and Empire. pp. 12. Published by S.P.N.E.: Adyar. [6th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
76	——— Hints on how to start a troop of Indian Boy Scouts. pp. 21. [5th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where it is more than twenty years), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or (if the name of the year when this is not given) the year when the Office received the first copy of publication, size, edition, and price	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
77	**Preliminary Prospectus of the National College of Commerce, Madras.** pp. 6. Published by the S.P.N.E.: Adyar. 1918. [4th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500
78	**Resolutions passed at the 12th Godavari District Conference held at Razola in May 1918.** pp 12. Published by the Secretary, Godavari District Association: Cocanada. [18th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	250
79	**Rules and Regulations of the Society for the Promotion of National Education and of the National University.** Compiled by the Registrar of S.P.N.E., Adyar pp. 35. Published by the compiler: Adyar. 1918. [9th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	5,000
80	**Selections from the Proceedings of the Godavari District Association, 1917.** pp. 77. Published by the Association: Cocanada. 1918. [8th June 1918.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	350
81	**Sexton, E. W.** Diagrams: a part of a book. pp. one sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [31st March 1918.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, not known.**	C. Rāmaswāmi Śāstri, Lōkasangrahā Press, Madras.	400
82	——— **The Great Pyramid of Gizeh.** pp. 37 and 1 chart. 1918. [27th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. R. Vēdāntāchāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	400
83	**Society for the Promotion of National Education. Objects and application form.** pp. 4. Published by the S.P.N.E.: Adyar. [9th May 1918.] 8°. Reprint. **Price, nil.**	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
84	**Speeches and Writings of M. K. Gandhi.** pp. 296. Published by G. A. Natēsan & Co.: Madras. [11th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	2,000
85	**Speeches and Writings of Sarojini Nayudu.** pp. 248. Published by G. A. Natēsan & Co.: Madras. [25th January 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000
86	**Speeches and Writings of Sir William Wedderburn.** pp. 502. Published by G. A. Natēsan & Co.: Madras. [3rd February 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 3.**	Do.	1,000
87	**Stevenson (J. Sinclair).** The New India and its Leaders. pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [8th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
88	**Subrahmanya Ayyar (Sir S.).** Public Religious Endowments and National Education. pp 42. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. [6th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	5,000
89	**Subrahmanyam, S.** The Universities in India and their Ideals. pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras. [1th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	50
90	**War Speeches of H. H. Maharaja of Patiala.** Edited by R. Collammāl. pp. 90. Published by the editor: Madras. [10th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Collammāl, Weekly Newspapers Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is unknown, number of pages, price (if any) place of publication, date (give also the title-page with the name of the press—which is often different from the Colophon), date of issue (omit the print or publication, name, address, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Vasudevamanana.** The meditations of Vāsudēva. Translated by K. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar and R. Sundarēśvara Śāstri. pp. 139. Published by the translators: Adyar. 1918. [25th April 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised (E.). Price, Re. 1.	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1 000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
7	**Massey (Gerald).** Annie Besant, 1846. A greeting. 1 sheet. Published by C. Jinarājadāsa: Adyar. [15th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	898
8	**Rabindranāth Tagore.** A Poem. The gift of the Poet Laureate of India to National Education Week, 1918. 1 sheet Published by the Registrar, S P.N.E.: Adyar [3rd April 1918.] 4° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
9	**Rangiḍās, L.** Śrijut Bāl Gangādhar Tilak. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. 30th March 1918 [31st March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	L. Rangiḍās, Gurjar Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
29	**Bal Gangadhar Tilak.** His writings and speeches. With an appreciation by Bābu Aurobindo Ghose. pp. 406. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [2nd May 1918.] 12°. 1st edition Price, Re. 1-8.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras and Vēdam & Co., Madras.	2,000
30	**Besant (Annie).** A Nation's Right. pp. 7. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1918. [6th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Ranga Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	2,000
31	**Dās, C. R.** India for Indians; with foreword by Bābu Motilāl Ghose pp. 106. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [9th May 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
32	**Govinda Dās.** The Governance of India, as it is and as it may be pp 393. Published by G. A. Natēśan & Co.: Madras, [29th December 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	G. A. Natēśan & Co., Madras	1,500
33	**How India can save the Empire.** A collection of the speeches delivered by the members of Indian Deputation and other leaders on the present situation and the future work before us. pp. 150. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [24th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras	3,000
34	**(The) Indian Nation Builders, Part 3.** pp. 448. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [8th March 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8	Do.	1,000
35	**Kartūri Ranga Ayyangār, S.** Welcome address delivered at the Special Provincial Conference, Madras, December, 1917. pp. 24. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1918. [15th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar	2,000
36	**Kunhi Mammali, K.** Constitutional Changes (A criticism), pp. 22. Published by the author: Cannanore. [9th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Kunhi Kanpan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	100

Serial number.	Name and title, brief subject indication (the age of the book where the name is otherwise), number of pages, publisher and publication date given on the title page with the name of the city—when other than the British territory—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, price, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*contd.*		
37	**Maurice, M. S.** The Ethics of Passive Resistance. pp. 36. Published by Gupti & Co.: Madras. [15th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	4,000
38	**Mr. Jinnah on Self-Government.** pp. 21. Published by the Commonweal office, Adyar. 1918. [29th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	G. Subbayya Setti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
39	**Natésan, G. A.** What India Wants; Autonomy within the Empire. pp. 144. Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. [22nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. A. Natésan & Co., Madras.	2,000
40	**Pattābhisitārāmayya, B.** Home Rule and Indian States. pp. 41. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [26th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
41	**Palak, H. S. L.** Indian Emigration Problems. pp. 17. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [22nd March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
42	**Post war Reforms.** pp. 17. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [29th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
43	**Rājam, A. S.** The National Congress; its Evolution. pp. 251. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [29th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	1,000
44	**Speeches of Bal Gangadhar Tilak, delivered during 1882-1918.** Compiled by R. Tirumalai & Co. pp. 264 and 2 plates. Published by the compilers: Madras. [20th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
45	**Śrinivāsa Śāstri, V. S.** Compartmental Autonomy. A lecture delivered by the author. pp. 19. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [29th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	2,000
46	**Thoughts for Home Rulers.** pp. 64. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [30th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
47	**Tilak (Bāl Gangādhar).** The national Demand. pp. 27. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [1st February 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
39	**Amos, C.** The War. pp. 6. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [19th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [*War Series: No. 17.*] [No. 18 noticed under entry No. 5, at page 10 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	S. S. Sivanāma Ayyar, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	500
40	——— pp. 16. [8th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [*War Series: No. 18.*]	Do.	500
41	——— pp. 2. [11th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [*War Series: No. 19.*]	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is observed, number of pages, and (where) place of publication. Date given on the title page with the name of the year—which is other than the Christian era—should be taken from the place of publication, also edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—**RELIGION**—*cont.*		
43	**Arundale (George S.).** Thoughts on "At the Feet of the Master." pp. 291. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1918. [20th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
44	**Avalon (Arthur).** Studies in Mantra Śāstra. Part 2. pp. 26. Published by Rāmakṛṣṇa Mission: Madras. [8th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Thompson & Co., Ātmārāma Press, Madras.	125
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 7, at page 19 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
44	**Besant (Annie).** The Place of Religion in National Life. pp. 26. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. March 1918. [23rd March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 57.*] Price, 2 annas.	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	3,000
45	——. Is Theosophy Anti-christian? pp. 30. April 1918. [26th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. [*Adyar Pamphlets. No. 58.*] Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
46	**Brahmabāndhav (Upadhyāya).** The Infinite and the Finite. pp. 14. Published by Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly. 1918. [23rd March 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
47	**Francis (Rev. James A.).** A full length Portrait of the son of God. pp. 20. Published by the Secretary, Mission to the Aristocracy of India: Cocanada. 1918. [8th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Śāsagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	500
48	**Hariścandra Rao, G.** The Sanātana Defence Series, No. 1. pp. 64. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1918. [8th May 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. C. Śrīrāmayya, Bhavāni Printing Works, Cocanada.	250
49	——. No. 2. pp. 24. [2nd June 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	250
50	**Jinarājadāsa, C.** Practical Theosophy. pp. 105. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1918. [18th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
51	**Kesf (Rev.).** Secret Disciples. pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [6th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
52	**Lucombe, S. J. (Rev. Fr. L.).** Moral Readings. pp. 30. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1918. [19th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,500
53	——. What says Pandit C. R. Srinivasa Sastriyal on Creation and Transmigration? pp. 8. 1918. [18th March 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
54	——. The Great Promise. pp. 30. [13th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	1,000
55	**Larsen, L. P.** Passion studies. Seven studies for Bible Circles on St. Luke XXII and XXIII. pp. 25. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [23rd March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
56	**(A) manual of Worship for use in S. Peter's Chapel, Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, India.** Compiled by Rev. F. Vincent Dewkins. pp. 21. Published by the compiler: Bangalore. [5th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is above or under a number of years, Publisher's, if a piece of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the city—where edited (Date the Chief Magistrate—Date of issue from the press, or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
	Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, K. The Purāṇas, in the light of Modern Science. pp. 284. Published by the author: Adyar. 1916. [28th March 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	G. Subbayya Cetti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
57	**Pastoral Letter of the Bishop of Mylapore on the Enthronement of the Sacred Heart of Jesus in the Home.** pp. 38. Published by Rev Fr. F Carvalho: Madras [22nd June 1918] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	200
59	**Rāmacandran, G.** Pūjā Rāmāyaṇam. pp 34. Published by G A. Vedyarāmao: Madras. 1918. [28th May 1918] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
60	**Ranga Rao (Sir Venkatasvāmi Calapati).** Hindu Religion. Translated by M Rāmakṛṣṇaiah. pp 211. Published by Addison & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918 [27th May 1918] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, nil.	Addison & Co., Ltd., Madras.	1,000
61	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, N.** Vēdānta and the Three Policies. pp. 1. Published by the Rāmakṛṣṇa Mission: Madras. [24th April 1914.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	50
62	**Wills (H. Temple).** The death of the Lord Jesus Christ. Was it real or illusory? pp 12. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [8th June 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	850
63	**Wybergh, W.** Thy Kingdom Come. pp. 20. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. May 1918. [23rd May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. Subbayya Cetti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
64	**Parabrahmam, K. S.** Decimal Approximations. pp. 8. Published by the author: Chicacole, [7th March 1914.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	50
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
2	**Tales from Panchatantra:** Grade 2. pp. 48. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [February 1918] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 2-6.	G. Rāmaswāmi Cetti & Co., G.S.C. Press, Madras	20,000
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
9	**Indian History, (C. Group), prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1918.** Compiled by T. V. Sundaraśa Śāstri. pp. 116. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1918. [1st March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	T. V. Kelyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
16	**Full notes on the Poetical selections, prescribed for the Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1919, with introduction, appendices, paraphrase and questions.** Compiled by S. Padmanābha Ayyangār pp. 142. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras, 1918. [2nd May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
17	**Macaulay. Lives of Bunyan and Goldsmith, with introduction and notes.** Compiled by A M S. Rāgharan. pp. 122 Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [21st June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including change of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Date given in the right place with Reference of the year where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
18	**Notes on Dante Gabriel Rossetti's the King's Tragedy, with an introduction.** Compiled by E. H. Elliot, pp 48. Published by Srinivasa Varadachari & Co.,: Madras. 1918. [29th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	2,000
19	**Notes on Goldsmith's Essays.** Compiled by A. M. S. Raghavan. pp. 148. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. [21st March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Ramaswami Naydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
20	**Notes on stories retold from William Morris by Madalen Edgar and Indian Tales of the Great Ones by Cornelia Sorabji, prescribed for the Matriculation and the S.S.L.C. Examinations, 1919.** pp. 157. Published by S. Venkatachalam & Co.: Madras. [8th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. E. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Modern Printing Works, Madras	1,000
21	**Rossetti: the King's Tragedy, prescribed for the Intermediate Examination, 1920, with elaborate introduction, biographical and critical thorough notes and appendix,** pp. 81. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1918. [20th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
22	**S.S.L.C. Examination, 1919. Notes on stories from the Earthly Paradise.** Compiled by S. Kuppuswami pp. 47. Published by the United Printing Works: Conjeeveram. [1st March 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. S. Murugesa Nayakar, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram.	500
23	**S.S.L.C. Examination, Madras, 1919. The Non-detailed Text Books, Summaries, Analyses and Full Notes.** Compiled by Prof. Playfair. pp. 88. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.,: Madras. 1918. [29th May 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
24	**Selections from English Prose and Poetry for detailed study prescribed for the S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examinations, 1919.** pp. 112 Published by the S.P.C.K. Depôt: Vepery, Madras. [20th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	16,000
25	**Sonnets and Songs and Wordsworth's Happy Warrior; being some of the minor poems selected for the Intermediate Examination of 1920.** Compiled by S. H. Elliot. pp. 64. Published by Srinivasa Varadachari & Co.,. Madras. 1918. [20th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	2,000
26	**William Morris, the Man Born to be King, with introduction, full notes, analysis and a praxis.** Compiled by S. Padmanabha Ayyangar. pp. 64. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co., Madras [28th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	G. Ramaswami Naydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	925
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	**Rama Rao, U. School Hygiene.** pp. 116. Published by Sri Krupas Press: Madras. 1918. [9th March 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Jnanakrama Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
6	**University of Madras. The Calendar for 1918. Vol. 2. List of High Schools, Affiliated Institutions, Endowments and Graduates.** pp. 1,055. Published by the Registrar of the University of Madras: Madras. 1918. [28th March 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Rs 1.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the year of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Date given on the title page and the date of publication, if different from the date of publication, and additional prices.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
4	**Narayanaswami, C. S.** History of Science with special reference to Physics, pp 8. Published by the author: Saidapet. [8th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	12
5	**S.S.L.C. Public Examination Chemistry Syllabus (C. Group), detailed and explanatory, with notes on Theory and Practice.** Compiled by R. Sambrijna. pp. 76. Published by T. Srinivasachari, Madras 1918 [24th June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. Ranganathan Ayyangar, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
6	**(A) Suggested Course of study in Elementary Science for the Secondary Schools (from the Infant Standard to the Sixth Form).** Edited by M. A. J. Tiramalai Ayyangar pp. 62. Published by the editor: Madras 1918 [20th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	G. Ramaswami Naydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—ART.		
3	**Abraham Pandithar, M.** இந்திய சங்கீதத்தில் ஆழ்ந்துள்ள சருதிவிஷயம். [Indiya Sangitattil Vazhangiyirukum Sarutiviyappanai. 'On the scale of the Indian Music': a paper read at the recent All India Music Conference in Delhi.] pp 12 Published by the author: Tanjore. 1918 [16th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. Abraham Pandithar, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	25
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
4	**Gopalakrishna Pillai, N. C.** நக்கீரர். [Nakkirar: A poet of the *Madurai-anga* period of Tamil Literature.] pp. 18. Published by the Lalita Vilas Book Depot: Madras. [19th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
5	**Rangachari, R.** சுகராத சரித்திரம். [Sukrata Charitiram. 'The Story of Socrates, the Greek philosopher.] pp. 142. Published by the author. Madanapalle. 1918. [2nd June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. D. Natarajia Mudali, Sundara Vinayakar Press, Vellore.	1,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
5	**Bhashyam, T. M.** பங்கஜாக்ஷி [Pankajakshi. The play of princess Pankajakshi who is finally united to her lover.] pp. 112. Published by the Lalita Vilas Book Depot. Madras. 1917. [27th March 1918.] 16°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. Ramaswami Naydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**Krishnamurti Ayyar, M.** சுகுணசுந்தரியம். [Sugunasundariyam 'The lovers Suguna and Sundari'] pp 135. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1918. [2nd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Sundararaghava Tathachari. Lakpat Vilasam Press, Kumbakonam.	600
7	——— கமலாபரிபாலன். [Kamalaparipalan. The story of Kamala and Pratapa: a drama.] pp. 84. 1918 [14th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
8	**Krishnasami Pavalar, T** சாவித்திரி. [Savitri. A play in three acts embodying the puranic story of Savitri and Satyavan.] pp. 112 Published by R. Venkatachalam & Co.: Madras [8th June 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. Pupparatha Chetti & Co., Kalaratnakaram Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Rajendram Pillai, B. A. A.** ஆபிரகாம் சாரா விலாசம். [Abiragam Sara Vilasam. 'Abraham and Sarah,' a dramatic piece.] pp. 49. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [8th April 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. A. Dixon, Mercury Press, Madras.	500
10	**Subrahmanya Bharati, T. A.** வள்ளி நாயகி. [Valli Nayaki. A drama in three acts, embodying the puranic story of Valli's wedding with Subrahmanyaswami.] pp. 80. Published by Sri Balasubrahmanyam & Co., Madras. 1918. [14th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jnanakirama Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject headings, the size of the book where the same is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Date given as the title page with the place of issue—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press as per publication, and the selling price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—DRAMA—*sold.*		
11	**Tantrikala Mudali,** தாயுமான முதலி. [Koravañji Nāṭakam. A drama in the *Kuravañji* style embodying the story of an incident in the life of Draupadi while in disguise with the Pāṇḍavas in the forest.] pp. 72. Published by C. Manikkam Mudali: Madras. 1918. [November 1911.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	C. Śamarapuri Mudali, Sanmukham Press Madras	1,500
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
14	**Allen, J. C.** ஒருசாதிஜனங்களை. [Teṉṉindiyakkadaiga] 'South Indian Tales': a collection of short popular amusing stories.] Translated by T. Śeṣhakāṇavarāya Mudali. pp. 59. Published by Longmans, Green & Co: Madras. [8th May 1918.] 16mo 2nd edition, revised. Price 4 annas.	P. Vale Cetti. Kapāli Press, Madras.	5,000
15	**Ejāṇāmi, S.** வஞ்சகர். [Lalitā. The story of Lalitā or 'Patience Rewarded.'] pp. 56. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1917. [16th March 1918.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised Price, 4 annas.	T. Jñānakiriṭṭa Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
16	**Gōpālakriṣṇa Ayyar, V. A.** குணசீலம். [Guṇaśīlam. 'The story of Guṇaśīla and Kāntā', a righteous couple.] pp. 126. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.: Madras 1917. [24th December 1917.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	K. Śadāśiva Cetti, Śivaraha yam Press, Madras.	1,000
17	**Kṛṣṇamāchāri, P. R** வித்தியாமதி. [Vittiyāmati. A novel of Hindu social life.] pp. 184. Published by S. Vaidya & Co.: Madras. 1918. [5th February 1918.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price Re. 1.	T. Jñānakiriṭṭa Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
18	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** சகோதரவாஞ்சை. [Sahōdaravāñcai. 'Brotherly love' a novel.] pp. 82. Published by N. Muruṅāmi Mudali: Madras. 1918. [25th February 1918.] 12mo Revised edition Price, 4 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras	1,000
19	——— கற்கோட்டை. [Kaṟkōṭṭai. 'The Rock-fortress': a novel apparently an adaptation of an English original.] pp. 544. 1918. [26th April 1918.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-12.	Do.	1,000
20	**Nesfield, J. C.** மணிமகுடத்தின் மாணிக்கதுகளும். [Maṇimakuṭattiṉ Māṇikkattuṇḍum. 'The King and the Rubies': A tale adapted from the 'King's Tale in *Rajah-O-Sahar*.'] pp. 126. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [30th May 1918.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
21	——— சோராபும் ரோஸ்தமும். [Sōrābuṅum Rōstamuṅum. 'Sohrab and Rostram': a story adapted from Firdosis' *Shah Nameh*.] pp. 90. [29th May 1918.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As 4-6.	Do.	2,000
22	**Punnaivanaṇāthe Mudali, P. C.** அபூர்வமோதிரம். [Apūrvamōdiram. 'The miraculous ring': a novelette in adaptation of the English rendering viz., 'Two Rings' of a Bengali original by Bankim Candra Cattarji.] pp. 57. Published by M. Krisna Pillai: Madura. 1918. [20th June 1918.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
23	**Rājam Ayyangār, M. K.** மதுரைவிஜயம். [Madurāvijayam. A detective novel against unchastity in women.] pp. 91. Published by R. Venkaṭāchalam & Co.: Madras. 1918. [20th April 1918.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
24	**Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** கனகவல்லி. [Taṅgavalli. 'Golden Hair': a short story of a young princess saved from outrage.] pp. 98. Published by S. Doraisvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1918. [20th May 1918.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	D. Rāghava Aṭṭāri, O'Dell Press Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of Urdu for it where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—and any remarks from the point of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*contd.*		
25	**Rangasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** [Bhūpāla Puttramundari 'The adventures of Prince Bhūpāl and Princess Bhuvanasundari.'] pp. 128. 1918 [9th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. B. Bhūpāla Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
26	——— [Vāyāḍiraṇḍaṉ. 'The swaggering meddler': A comical fictitious story.] pp. 78. 1918. [1st May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Bhāskara Āsāri, G'Dut Press, Madras.	1,000
27	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** [Bālavinōdini, No. 1 'Amusement for the young': contains a collection of stories pp. 80 Published by Śrī Kālasubrahmaṇyam & Co.: Madras. 1918. [8th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Jñānakṛṣṇa Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
28	——— [Vajralōka. The story of an able woman detective named Vajralōka.] pp. 138 1918. [30th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
11	[Āttisūḍi Mudaiyōṉ Viraṭṭiyurai: 'Commentaries on the first (moral) aphorism of *Āttisūḍi*.'] Compiled by M. Kīrtthōya Mudali. pp. 88. Published by Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1918. [8th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	I. Ādimūla Mudali, Vaidika Śaiva Press, Madras.	500
12	**Kṛṣṇasvāmi Pāvalar, T.** [Tiruk kuṟaḷ Nidhikkadaigaḷ 'The *Tirukkural* moral stories': contains a portion of the *Tirukkural*, commentaries thereon and illustrative stories taken from Puranic sources.] pp. 121. Published by R. Venkaṭāchalam & Co.: Madras. 1918 [31st May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Vāṇi Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Madhavayya, A.** [Bāla Rāmāyaṇam: 'The children's Rāmāyaṇa.'] pp. 236. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [28th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
14	[Naṉṉūl Mūlamum Maylanāḍaruraiyum. 'A standard work on Tamil Grammar, together with an old commentary by Maylanāḍar.'] Edited by V. Śeṣamāṭṭha Ayyar. pp. 592. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [28th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-2.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Rājagōpāla Ayyangār, V.** [Uttamasēvakan 'The faithful servant': a short story.] pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917 [23rd March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
16	——— [Kadaikkōṭṭu, No. 2. 'Story collection': contains a number of illustrative stories bearing on well-known sayings] pp. 76. 1918. [30th April 1918.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	Do.	5,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
9	**Cokkaliṅga Piḷḷai, A. and Vayāpuri Mudali, A. M.** [Koṟukkaḷum Malēriyāṉumum. 'Mosquitos and Malaria': a hand-book pointing out the harm done to society by these.] pp. 68. Published by A. Cokkaliṅga Piḷḷai: Madras. 1918. [23th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Kappusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
10	[Śattiyārūḍam. 'Truth Transcendent': a pamphlet containing directions for the cure of snake and other poisonous bites.] Edited by Vijayarāmaliṅgamūrtti Piḷḷai. pp. 16. Published by K. Śelvarāhgam & Co.: Madras. 1918. [1st April 1918.] 4°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Śelvarāhgammāḷ, Manōnmani Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on title page with also as far as possible the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE—*contd.*		
11	Śiṅgāravēlu Pillai, K. L. [Iṭaiyampi, 'The mercury ball': a pamphlet giving instructions for solidifying mercury and preparing certain other medicines of the indigenous system.] pp. 12. Published by K. L. Śiṅgāram & Co.: Karaikudi. 1917. [30th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. S. Śōṇasundaram, Jñānāmbikā Printing Works, Karaikudi.	500
12	[Śrṅgikaṇḍu, 'The small lexicon' of medicinal herbs and plants.] Edited by T. Poonusāmi Mudali. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [6th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. Adimūla Mudali, Vaidika Śaiva Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
49	Abraham, S. V. S. [Mayiladuthurai Vēḷḷāḷarām. 'A garland of (heroic) verses on a true warriage.'] 1 sheet. Published by F. L. Śiṅgāmpi: Ootacamund. [15th April 1918.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	300
50	[Aggirāsanar Mahātmā Gāndi Avargaḷin Pirasangam. 'The Presidential address of Mahātmā Gandhi' on the first session of the All India Social Service League.] pp. 19. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [30th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
51	Aṉgarāccāri, S. [Poymeyppirāmanar Tammāṅgu. 'The ballad of the pseudo-Brāhmaṇa and the real Brāhmaṇa': points out how the present-day Brahmans have degenerated.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [20th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	J. S. Naṭarājan, Naṭarāja Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
52	[Aṉubōga Pirasanai Aṟūḍam. 'Practical Divination in answer to questions': a popular astrological work.] Edited by S. Ekāmbara Mudali. pp. 80. Published by S. B. Rājārām & Co.: Madras. 1918. [18th March 1918.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	250
53	Gōvindasāmi Mudali, T. M. [Taiyalkāṟaṉum Veḷḷuvōṉum, Part I. 'Tailoring and Cutting': gives instructions in that art.] pp. 36. Published by Duraisvāmi Mudali: 1918. [29th May 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Rāghava Āśāri, O'Dell Press, Madras.	1,000
54	Kaḍiyāḷ Pillai, [Kombāṉaiyin Tambāṅgu. 'The ballad of a tusker' that killed a man.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1918. [25th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Kadirvēḷ Pillai, Ganapati Press, Trichinopoly.	5,000
55	——— [Vaṭaiyāṉai Vāḻikkai Śōdu. 'The wondrous funny song': narrates the chastisement of a rake.] pp. 8. 1918. [26th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
56	——— [Arumpāṉ Śōdu 'The ballad of the confirmed sinner': narrates the story of an infanticide.] pp. 8. 1918. [19th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
57	Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Cetti, C. M. [Puhaikkuḍittal. Against 'smoking'.] pp 4. Published by T. B. Bhāṣyāchārya: Combatore. [20th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	5,000
58	Murugēśamūrtigal. [Magaḷir Ilakkaṇam. 'The qualities of (good) women'.] pp. 77. Published by A. S. Rāmasubrahmaṇya Pillai: Palamcottah. 1917. [1st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. Avuḍaiyappa Pillai, Śāradā Press, Palamcottah.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including if a part of the book, name in which it occurs, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page in the name of the era—other than the Christian era—date of issue (not the date of publication), size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
59	**Padmāvati Bhūi Ammāl.** பத்மாவதி பூமி அம்மாள். [Srigalakku Kalvi Avasyam. On 'the necessity of education for women'.] pp. 2. Published by K. Venkaṭarāma Ayyar: Mayavaram. [20th March 1918.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	K. Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, Saraswati Viliasam Press, Mayavaram.	100
60	**Ponnusāmi Ceṭṭi, A. T.** பொன்னுசாமி. [Paḍaraṭṭigam. 'Five gems' eulogy on one S. Ratnam Pillai.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Perayar 1918. [10th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Gurusāmi Nāḍār, Ratna Vilāsam Press, Perayar.	150
61	**Puhaḷēndippulavar.** புகழேந்திப்புலவர். [Nallatangāl Kadai. 'The story of Nallatangāl as the good sister: in the form of ballad songs.] pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kon: Madura. [15th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
62	——— பஞ்சபாண்டவர் வனவாசம். [Pañcapāṇḍavar Vanavāsam. Ballad songs on 'the forest life of the Pāṇḍavas, &c.'] pp. 100. [15th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
63	**Rājasvāmi.** ராஜஸ்வாமி. [Gurustuti. 'In praise of the *Guru*', Saivaprakāśavilām, a Śaiva teacher.] pp. 8. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. [8th April 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
64	**Rājavadivēl Dās.** ராஜவடிவேல் தாஸ். [Arichandran Kāvadiccindu Thuppugal. 'Pilgrim songs relating to Harischandra of puranic celebrity.] pp. 32. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1918. [1st January 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu, Cakravarti Press, Madras.	2,000
65	**Rāmesvāmi, K. T.** ராமஸ்வாமி. [Ātmanamōvaśiya Śāstiram. 'Will-culture and Personal Magnetism': dealing with Hypnotism, Mesmerism, etc.] pp. 208. Published by the author. Kizhanattam. 1918. [7th April 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price Re 1 8.	K. T. Rāmasvāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	500
66	**Rāmesvāmi Ayyar, T.** ராமஸ்வாமி ஐயர். [Santānagōpālam. 'The (Divine) Child, Gōpāla': an episode relating to Śri Kṛṣṇa said to be taken from *Purāṇas*.] pp. 24. Published by V. Venkaṭēśa Śāstri: Palghat. 1918. [25th March 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśa Śāstri, Vidyākalpataru Press, Palghat.	200
67	**Ranganāyaki Ammāl,** ரங்கநாயகி அம்மாள். [Vatsalākalyāṇakkummi. 'Kummi songs on the marriage of Vatsalā' daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu, son of Arjuna.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Srirangam 1918. [31st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Rāma Rau, Lokasāra Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
68	**Ratnam Pillai, S.** ரத்னம். [Irangarpā. 'Elegiac verses' on the death of one K. Muruṣāmi Uḍaiyār.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Padangi. 1918. [2nd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Ratnam Pillai, Kanakasabhai Press, Chidambaram.	100
69	**Sabhāpati Pattar, K. M.** சபாபதிப்பட்டர். [Pañcēndiriya Taruvu. 'The song of the five-senses': exhorting the blind to desist from committing sin.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1918. [12th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	M. Gōpālakrishṇa Pillai, Rukmiṇi Vilāsam Press, Villupuram.	300
70	**Śāntalingo Kavirāyer.** சாந்தலிங்க. [Pallupattu. 'A decad of verses on the *Palla* community: describing their origin and development.] pp. 24. Published by C. Poonusāmi Mudali: Conjeevaram. 1918. [15th April 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, nil.	W. Pupparaiha Ceṭṭi & Co., Kalidrathaksharam Press, Madras.	500

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the nature of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, (with other and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the seller when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
71	Śṅgāravēlu Mudali, O. [Pāṭṭu pāṭṭuga], Part 1. 'Firm songs' designed for popular amusement] pp 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [21st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Muruyēśa Mudali, Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
72	——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1918. [21st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
73	——— Part 3. pp 8. 1918. [21st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
74	——— Part 4. pp 8. 1918. [21st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
75	Subbayyā Pillai, V. [Sāvitri Caritram.] [Sāvitri-Sāvitri Caritram. Part 1 "The grace of Sāvitri" or "The story of Sāvitri in song": a dramatic composition.] pp 28. Published by K. Collappa Mudali: Madras. 1917. [7th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Collappa Mudali, Jivakāruṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
76	——— Part 2. pp. 28. 1917. [7th March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
77	Subbayyasvāmi, V. [Irāṅgarpā. "Elegiac verses" relating to the death of one Śivaprakāśasvāmi, a Śaiva teacher.] pp 4. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. [9th April 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
78	Subrahmanya Ayyar, T. V. [Pa]ḷḷikkūḍakkummi. "*Kummi* (songs) for schools": contains easy moral precepts for school children.] pp 8. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1917. [8th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Sōmasundaram, Jōtiyambikā Printing Works, Karaikudi.	100
79	Vaidyarāman, G. A. [Nagaippuiram. "The Jewel Mania": points out the evils of investing money in jewels.] pp. 32. Published by G. A. Vaidyarāman & Co.: Madras. 1918. [20th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
80	Vēdāchalam (Svāmi). [Viyāpārakkūṭṭuṟavu. "Co-operation in Trade"] pp 4. Published by the author: Pallavaram. [2nd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Svāmi Vēdāchalam, T.M. Press, Pallavaram.	1,000
81	——— [Tamiḻttāy. "Mother Tamil": advocates the teaching of Tamil as first language in schools.] pp. 4. [24th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,000
82	Venkatēśvara Ayyar, V. [Tamiḻam Adan Perumaiyum. "Tamil and its greatness": an address delivered on the occasion of the second anniversary of the 'Śrī Śāradā Vilāsa Sanmārga Sabhā', Tiruvādi.] pp 15. Published by the author: Pattukkottai. 1918. [29th January 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Ayyasāmi Pillai, Nādiyammaṉ Press, Pattukkottai.	125
83	[Yukti Bōdhi. "Hints and Recipes" relating to domestic economy.] pp 111. Published by G. A. Vaidyarāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1918. [31th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is likely to occur, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page which is the name of the year—in cases of books published in parts the name of the year in which publication commenced is taken from the year of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
7	**Karuṇaiyānandar,** *Karuṇaiyānandar.* [Vēdānta Bāskaran, Part I. 'The light of Vēdānta': a treatise on *Yōga.*] pp. 168. Published by the author, Kilvelur. 1918. [1st April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. Rājam, Brahma Vidyā Press, Tirumaṇyakkur.	1,000
8	**Rāmaswāmi, K. T.** *Kuṇḍalī Yōga Tantram.* [Kuṇḍalī Yōga Tantram. A treatise on 'the *Kuṇḍalī* form of *Yōga*'] pp. 45. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [21st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Payne & Co., Phoenix Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
4	**Govindasāmi Ayyar, M.** *Māṇikkavāsaka Vaibhavam.* [Śrī Māṇikkavāsaka Vaibhavam. 'Pagbā verses on Māṇikkavāsakar': the great Śaiva saint.] pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛishṇa Kōn. Madura. 1918. [1st April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	E. M. Gōpālakṛishṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	350
5	**பழமொழி முதலாக பழைய உரையும்.** [Paḻamoḻimūlamum Paḻaiya Uraiyum. 'Old Sayings with commentary': a work of old classical Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 121. Published by the editor: Madura. [16th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Sudarśanōdaya, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	350
6	**பரிபாடல் மூலமும் பரிமேலழகரியற்றிய உரையும்.** [Paripāḍal Mūlamum Parimēlaḻagariyarriya Uraiyum. A standard poem being the fifth of the *Ettuttokai* varieties of the *Kaḍaikkaṇam* period of Tamil Literature, with the commentary of Parimēlaḻagar.] 'Edited by V Sōmasundra Ayyar. pp. 754. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [13th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai.** *Śeḷugaiyammānai.* 'The ballad of *Seḷugai*': containing the legendary history of the Kōttai and Nangodi sections of the Vēḷāḷa community.] pp. 16. Published by S. K. Garudam Nādār: Sivakasi. 1918. [13th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Śivagurunātham Piḷḷai, Saivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	500
8	**Tiruvaḷḷuvar.** *Kuṟaḷ.* [Tirukkoṟaḷ. 'The Sacred *Kuraḷ*': a pocket edition together with appreciations in verse thereof and an index.] pp. 182. Published by S. S. Pathi & Co.: Madras. 1918. [16th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
6	**Lakṣmaṇa Rāja, B. C.** *Nam Nāṭṭin Kuṟaiyum Naṉmaiyum, Suyāṭṭiyiṉāl varum aṉṉamum.* [Nam Nāṭṭin Kuṟaiyum Naṉmaiyum, Suyāṭṭiyiṉāl varum aṉṉamum. 'The disabilities and issues of our land and the advantages of Self-rule': a Home Rule pamphlet.] pp. 8. Published by the author; Salem. [10th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Varadayya, Sanmārga Press, Salem.	300
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
103	**Alankāram Ayyaṅgār,** *Nammāḻvār Tiruṇāmaṅgaḷ.* [Nammāḻvār Tiruṇāmaṅgaḷ. 'The sacred names of Our Saint,' &c., Saḷakōpa: as worshipped at Tirukkuruhūr: in the form of devotional songs.] pp. 55. Published by Tiruvāṅgaḍammāḷ: Nanganeri. 1918. [27th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Śrī Gāna Vidyā Press, Perungulam.	1,000
104	**Anantam (Rev. Fr. I. S. J.)** *Aṉṉaiyiṉ Aṉpu, Iṟai aruḷiṉ uṟaiviḍam.* [Dēvaṉaṟkaruṇaiyiṉ Śīṟa, Irvulagiṉ pākkiyam, *Malar.* 8. Jesus of Divine Good Grace, the Bliss of this world.] Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [1st April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the date of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
105	**Anantanārāyaṇaśāmi Upādhyāyar.** [Śiva-ānanda 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Subrahmanyaswāmi worshipped at Kīttānūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1918. [15th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
106	——— pp. 8. 1918. [25th May 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	2,000
107	**Aravakkaṭṭaisvāmi.** [Śrī Subramaṇya Pañchāṅga.] 'Songs addressed to Subrahmanyaswāmi' worshipped at Kaḍimalaiyalam.] pp. 18. Published by S. S. Jānakirāma Ayyar: Sadapet. [1st April 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Free.	S. Raṅgaswāmi Ayyaṅgār, India Printing Works, Madras.	200
108	**Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, S.** [Koppudai Nāyakiyammaṉ pēril Śangurakkumi, Vēḍantakkumi, Navarattinakkumi Pirabandangal.] 'A collection of beautiful, *Vēḍanṭa* and *kummi* songs on Koppudai Nāyakiyammaṉ of Kīraikuḍi.' pp. 62. Published by A. P. Chidambara Ceṭṭi: Karaikkuḍi. [21st June 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Sōmasundaram, Jnānāmbāḷ Printing Works, Karaikuḍi.	500
109	**Cokkalinga Ceṭṭi, R. M.** [Perundoṭṭatta Aṭṭōcura Purāṇam. 'The Purāṇa (or local religious history) of Perundōṭṭatta Aṭṭūram', a Śaiva place of pilgrimage: in verse.] pp. 71. Published by Rm. C. Rāmaṇāṉi Ceṭṭi: Karaikuḍi. 1917. [21st September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,000
110	——— [Vināyaka Purāṇattiṉāḷ Tīrvai Yāchakappadalam. 'The canto (of the *Dhāryasa Purāṇa*) which recounts the begging for food of the Tīrvai' (grass), a short prose account.] pp. 21. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,000
111	——— [Vēdāntam. 'A pamphlet on the *Vēdānta* (from the Śaiva stand-point.)] pp. 20. Published by the author: Karaikuḍi 1917. [30th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	2,000
112	**Dēvapiriyam, D. J.** 'Notes on Litany and Occasional Prayers and Thanksgivings'. pp. 10. Published by the author: Pudiyampattur. 1918. [29th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	V. Arumpāḷam Piḷḷai, Vēḷḷūdham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	100
113	**Deyvanāyaka Mudali, R.** [Kōḍiyanūr Poḷḷiyi Kīrttanaigaḷ 'Devotional songs on Puḷḷiyi Amman of Kōḍiyanūr'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vilupuram 1918. [4th May 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Piḷḷai. Rakmiṇi Vilāsam Press, Vilupuram.	330
114	**Dharmalinga Ceṭṭi.** [Mahānavami Uṟuva Tapasu Māṇiyakkammi "Kummi" songs on the grandeur of the Mahānavami festival of 'Śrī Candimbikaiyammaṉ' of Piranallai.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Aruppukkoṭṭai. 1918. [2nd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Sacciddānandam Press, Viruḍupatti.	1,000
115	[Eṇḍu Piraḍiyāi, Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. 'My Promise': a Tamil rendering of the English Original by C. Jinarājadāsa of the Theosophical Society.] Translated by P. R. Sundararājam Ayyar and K. S. Rāmachandra Ayyar. pp. 30. Published by A. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali: Tirumaiyanur. [9th February 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 6 annas. [Part 2 noticed in entry No. 21, at page 27 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	S. Gōjam, Brahmavidyā Press, Tirumaiyachur.	2,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book wherein the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication; date on which the publication was received, and the name of the person on whose behalf it was registered; if other than the Christian era,—date of year from the years in use; if published serially, nature of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
116	**Ganêśa Ayyar, M. N.** *Buddha Jâtigalin Kadai* 'The story of Buddha's disciples'. Contains two anecdotes relating to Gautama Buddha.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vilapuram. [6th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Gôpâlakrishna Pillai, Bakmiel Villasam Press, Vilapuram.	1,000
117	**Govindarâju, M. S.** *Tirumayilai Nânmanimâlai.* 'The chain of four gems on Tirumayilai' (Mylapore): a collection of verses in four alternating metres on the sacredness of Mylapore.] pp. 30. Published by M. Srinivâsa Mâyâvar: Madras. 1918. [20th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. S. Murugôsa Mudali, Ganêśa Press, Madras.	1,000
118	**Ganânanda (Svâmi).** *Taiyanâyakiyammâl Mâlai.* [Taiyanâyakikônam. 'A garland' songs on Taiyanâyakiyamman' worshipped at Tiruvôttûr.] pp. 7. Published by K. Selvarâgammâl & Co.: Madras. 1918. [1st April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Selvarâgammâl Manônmani Villasam Press, Madras.	500
119	——— *Śrî Śanmugaperumân Vêlpadikam.* [Śrî Śanmugaperumân Vêlpadikam. 'A decad (of verses) on the lance of Śrî Śanmukhaswâmi.] pp. 9 1918. [1st May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
120	**Gurusâmi Nâdâr, S.** *Śivakâśi Mâmagar Alankâram.* 'The description (in the form of songs) of the great city of Śivakâśi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sivakâśi. 1918. [16th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Sangarapâtha Pillai, Sarasaprakâśa Press, Tuticorin.	50
121	——— *Bhadrakâliyamman Śûrasamhâra Vilakkuppadalgal.* [Bhadrakâliyamman Arudra-Âyirtiruvilâmpadappadalgalppu The splendour of the fifth and sixth day festivals of Śrî Bhadrakâliyamman worshipped at Śivakâśi: in ballad songs.] pp. 7. [23rd May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do	250
122	*Irukkuvêda Śangitai.* [Irukkuvêda Śangitai, Part I. 'The *Rigveda Samhitâ*': a Tamil rendering in verse with notes: issued in parts.] Edited by Śivâdhyânanda Maharshi. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Coonoor. 1918. [1st April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	R. T. Kêsava Pillai, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	500
123	——— Part 2. pp. 60. 1918. [1st May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do	250
124	——— Part 3. pp. 56. 1918. [1st June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	250
125	**Jenks, C. R.** *Kiristava Cinnangal.* [Kiristava Cinnangal. 'The marks of a Christian': a Christian tract.] Translated by M. Dêvaprasâdam. pp. 23. Published by Miss. J. M. Saunders: Velacheri. 1918. [11th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Miss J. M. Saunders, American Advent Mission Press, Velacheri.	500
126	*Jñânappokkisam.* [Jñânappokkisam. 'The sources of Wisdom' or the Society of the Sacred Heart': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 639. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, *ss*: Trichinopoly. 1918. [16th May 1918.] 18°. 4th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	Rev. Br. Joseph, *ss*, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
127	**Kalaikôttilinga Kavirâjamûrti,** *Pañcaratnappomâlai.* 'The chain of five gems in verses': in praise of a Muhammadan saint named Mohiddin worshipped at Pottaipudur.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1918. [30th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Gôpâla Ayyar, Kanimati Villasam Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is unknown, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the printer and his place of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

128 **Kandasāmiyār.** *Paṟavaṉ Cuḻaṟcciyaṟai* [Śivajñāna Bōdacciṟṟaṟai Vivakkaṇaccuṟuḷi. 'The whirlwind to the opposition of *Śivajñānabōdam*': a controversial pamphlet.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. [16th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — T. Sadaśivadāsāri, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura. — 500

129 **———.** [Karmayōgattiṉ Raghasyam. '*Karma* and its secret': a Tamil rendering of a lecture by the late Swāmi Vivēkānanda.] pp. 16. Published by A. Kōdaṇḍa-rāma: Sivaganga. 1917. [20th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. (F). Price, 1 anna. — M. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Kalā Press, Sivaganga — 1,000

130 **Krishnamāchāri, G.** *Rāmāyaṇasaṅgraham.* [Tirumanṟikkiṭa Saṅgraham. 'A summary of the report of the enraged *Muṉivar*' of the *Śrīrangapura*: according to the *Tā kalai* sect.] pp. 16. Published by C. Jñānavīrāma Cetṭi: Madras. 1917. [4th January 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — T. Jñānavīrāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. — 300

131 *தேவாரம்.* [Kuṟippugaḷ, March 1918. 'Notes' on daily Bible study: Tinnevelly S.P.G. Mission.] Edited by Rev. C. J. Stapley. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Nazareth. [1st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. — K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 100

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 28 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

132 ——— April 1918. pp. 10. [1st April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. — Do. — 100

133 ——— May 1918. pp. 12. [1st May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. — Do. — 100

134 ——— June 1918. pp. 12. [1st June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. — Do. — 100

135 **Lōkanātha Mudali, E.** *பெரியாழ்வார் மாலை.* [Śrī Varadarājapperumāḷmālai. 'A garland of verses in praise of Śrī Varadarājaswāmi': worshipped at Conapeda.] pp. 12. Published by the author. Vannianallur. 1918. [14th April 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Free. — C. S. Tangavēlu Mudali, Saraswati Vilāsam Press, Chinglepat — 300

136 *மரியம்மன் தாலாட்டு.* [Māriyammaṉ Tālāṭṭu. 'Lullaby songs on Māriyamman'.] pp. 48. Published by K. Śelvarangammāl. Madras. 1918. [15th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — K. Śelvarangammāl, Mazhēmani Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 2,000

137 **Murugēśa Mudali, P.** *முருகேச முதலி.* [Vēdānta Bōdini. 'The Vēdānta instructor': a short descriptive account of the different Indian systems of philosophy and religion.] pp. 144. Published by K. Selvarangam & Co., Madras. 1918. [15th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — Do. — 2,500

138 **Murugesa Nayakar, T. P.** *முருகேச நாயகர்.* [Dēvappradigam. 'The devotional decad' in praise of one Śrīprakāśaswāmi, a Śaiva teacher.] pp. 4. Published by V. Kappusāmi Mudali: Madras. [8th April 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Free. — V. Kappusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. — 1,000

139 **Muttumalai Nāḍār, M.** *முத்துமலை நாடார்.* [Malaippūrāḍḍu. 'Song on Māriyamman' worshipped at Tirumangalam.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tirumangalam. 1918. [14th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. — M. Rājalingam, Native Royal Press, Dindigul — 500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is obscure), number of pages, price (if the exact price is printed), date given on the title page and the names of place and publisher other than the Christian era,—date of publication, size, edition, and kind.	Printer and place of Printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

140 Muttunāṭār, C. [illegible]. [Māṇikkagat Kāṭkaiyammaṉ Kīrttigaḷ 'Devotional songs on Māṇikkam Kāṭkaiyammaṉ (worshipped at Devyamāṅgaṇam).'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Devyamāṅgaṇam. 1918. [1st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — K. Arumūkaṉ Mudali, Māṇikkā Press, Periyakuḷaṟu. — 2,000

141 Muttusubba Bhārati, P. V. [illegible]. [Karuvūr Paśupatīśvarar Aṣṭamaṅgaḷam 'Eight benedictory verses on Paśupatīśvara (worshipped at) Karevūr' invoking His grace on Pettukṭṭai Cettiyār, Zamindar of Aṇḍipaṭṭi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Arikkeśauller. 1918. [21st March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — T. Sundaraṇḍiyāri, 'Tamil Saṅgam' Press, Madura. — 150

142 [illegible]. [Nallapēva Sahirttanam. 'On Confessions' a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 32. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Trichinopoly. 1916. (10th May 1918.] 8°. 5th edition. Price, As. 1-6. — Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 1,000

[4th edition noticed in entry No. 44, at page 31 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1912.]

143 Nappayyaṅgār, V. K. [illegible]. [Sanātana Dharmam. The 'The Eternal Rule of Conduct' as enjoined in the *Sastras*.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. [25th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — S. M. Sundararājulu Saṇvidāya Press, Madura. — 500

144 Nārāyaṇasvāmi Piḷḷai, T. P. [illegible]. [Daśāvatāram. 'The ten *Avatars* (incarnations)' of Viṣṇu: a prose account.] pp. 124. Published by T. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1918. [22nd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas. — T. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

145 [illegible]? [Ni Eppadi Tappuvittukkoḷḷavāy' 'How shall you escape?. a Christian tract.] Published by the American Advent Mission. Velachery. 1918. [11th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — Miss J. M Saunders, American Advent Mission Press, Velachery. — 300

146 Pārthasārathi Nāyudu, A. S. K. [illegible] [Mattokkumāraṣṭami Tiruppugaḷ. 'Devotional songs of Śrī Mattokumāraṣṭami (Subrahmaṇyaṣaṣṭhi).'] pp. 16. Published by A. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1917. [18th June 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — C. S. Śivaguruṇātham Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. — 1,000

147 Periyasāmi Śēṛvai, V. [illegible]. [Karuvaik kaḷaṟu] Padikam. 'The decad on Paśupatīśvara': devotional verses addressed to god Paśupatīśvara worshipped at Karūr.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Karur. 1918. [26th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, 'Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur. — 100

148 Periyatambi Dēvar, A. S. [illegible]. [Śivasubbiramaṇiyar Paḍikam 'A decad on Śivasubrahmaṇya.'] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Aramangi. 1918. [9th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuḍiarasu cavuṇa Press, Chidambaram. — 200

149 [illegible], [Piraṇava Gōṣam. 'The Sound of *Praṇava*' or 'the sacred syllable, *Om*.'] pp. 8. Published by S. Muruganpa Cetti: Karaikudi. [20th May 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Free. — S. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vaiṣyamitran (Branch) Press, Karaikudi. — 2,000

150 Punnayya, (Rev. N. G.) Good Friday. Songs commemorative of Good Friday.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Manamargudi. [29th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — S. Kuppābhatta Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Manamargudi. — 200

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indication, language of the book where the matter is different from that of the main body of the work, name and place of publisher, date of publication, number of pages and size, and price. Where the publication is periodical or serial, the periodicity and the price of a single issue should be given. In the case of publications issued from the press of the publisher, the publication number, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
151	Rājavadivēl Das. [illegible] Śrīmad Rāmāyaṇatiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on the sacred *Rāmāyaṇa*': contains, in brief, the story of the epic.] pp. 24. Published by R. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu: Madras: 1918. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu, Cakravarti Press, Madras.	2,000
152	——— [illegible] [Śaṇmukhakkaḍavuḷ] Kāvaḍiccindu 'Pilgrim songs on Saṇmukhasvāmi of Tiruppaṟaṅkuṉṟam.'] pp. 32. 1918. [28th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
153	——— [illegible] [Naṇḍaṉār Carittirakkāvaḍiccindu Tiruppugaḷ 'Pilgrim songs on the story of Naṇḍaṉār,' a celebrated Śaiva saint and devotee.] pp. 23. 1918. [30th May 1918.] 8°., 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
154	Rāmacandran, G. [illegible] [Pūjārāmāyaṇam. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for worship': a rhyming sketch of the story in the form of suggestive names of praise.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. [29th May 1918.] 32°. New edition. Price, 1 anna.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
155	Rāmasāmi Mudali, T. N. [illegible] [Bakkiraṭcaṇa Kīrtanaṅkaḷ Caritiram. 'The story of saint Kumaṭṭis of Bhadrācalam', a devotee of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Arni. 1918. [4th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	W. H. Farar, American Advent Mission Industrial School Press, Arni.	500
156	Rāmasāmi Paḍaiyāchi. [illegible] [Ariccandira Nāṭakam Maṟaṅgāṇḍa, Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on (the puranic story of) Hariścandra: (contains) the scene on the cremation ground.'] pp. 24. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai. Kumbakonam. 1918. [8th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
157	Saccidananda Yogīśvarar. [illegible] [Annadāṉa Peṟuṅam Tattva Viśārāṇaiyum. 'The fruit of the gift of food and investigation into the (Supreme) Truth': two addresses from the Vēdānta standpoint.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1918. [28th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	1,004
158	Sacred Hymns and Lyrics for Lenten Days, St. Thomas' Church, Srivilliputtur. pp. 25. Published by the Church: Srivilliputtur. 1918. [22nd March 1918.]. 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Minākṣi-sundaram Piḷḷai, Gōdā Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur.	50
159	Sāmi Dās, L. K. [illegible] [Tirumaṇaccindu. 'Marriage song', embodying the well known story of the marriage of Valli with Subrahmanyasvāmi.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Karur. 1918. [15th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur.	1,000
160	Sāmi Dās, V. S. [illegible] [Vaḷḷimalai Tambirāṉ, Part I. 'Pilgrim songs,' in the *Tambirāṉ* style, relating to a festival in honour of Subrahmanyasvāmi worshipped at Tiruccendūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1918. [11th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Śivasēvaṉārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
161	Santiago (Rev. Fr. J. S. J.) [illegible] [Vēḷḷaṭaṅkkammi. 'Kavvi (songs) on the teachings of (Christian) Scriptures': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 63. Published by Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1918. [2nd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the name of the book where the title-page is absent, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, and date given on the title page with the name of the press—other details than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
162	Śāradāmbāiammāl, C. K. *Śāradāmbāiammāḷ.* [Irāgarpadikkam 'A round of elegiac verses' relating to the death of one Śivaprakāsaswāmi.] 1 sheet. Published by V Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. [8th April 1918.] Palm. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
163	Sitārāmayyar. *சதாராமய்யர்.* [Uyarasengappukkummi. 'Kummi songs on the special occasion of the festival of saint Mānikkavāchakar' at the Āndiyārkōvil temple.] pp 8. Published by the author: Annāmadi. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Sōmasundaram, Jōtimbhā Printing Works, Katai hudi.	100
164	Stapley (Rev. C. G.) and Manuel (Rev. J.) *ஸ்டாப்லெய் ஐரோப்பிய போதகர்.* [Tirucchapaṇṇāgōpadēśa Bodanai, Part 2. 'Instructions on the Church Catechism ':] pp. 43. Published by Rev. G. H. Lamb: Ramnad. 1917. [20th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. G. H. Lamb, S.P.G. Mission Press, Ramnad.	500
165	Subbarāya Mudali, N. *சுப்பராயமுதலியார்.* [Irattaimaṇimālai 'The chain of double gems ' a devotional piece in two alternating metres in praise of Kaṇappa Dēvar of Tirukkalatti.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Vellore. [25th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi, Paccaiyappa Printing Works, Vellore.	120
166	Svāminatha Ayyar, C. S. *சாமிநாதையர்.* [Piranavanrūpadyānam. 'The Meditation of *Praṇava* as embodied in Brahman': a collection of three devotional verses.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [18th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	315
167	Svāminātha Panditar. *சுவாமிநாதபண்டிதர்.* [Tirumurippeṟumu. On 'the greatness of the (12) sacred soil-stones' of the three Śaiva saints.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1918. [4th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	250
168	Tengavēlu Pillai, T. C. *தெங்கவேலுபிள்ளை.* [Agavagaikkummi. 'Six kinds of *Kummi*' in praise of Subrahmaṇyaswāmi, one for each of his six faces.] pp 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [5th March 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	W. Puṣpanātha Chetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
169	Tyāgarāya Śāstri, P. *தியாகராசசாஸ்திரி.* [Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa Mahattuvam 'The greatness of Śri Vēṅkaṭēśa', describes the sanctity of the Tirupati hills.] pp. 25. Published by V. Caṅgayya Chetti: Tirupati. 1918. [23rd March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Kṛiṣṇamāchārlu, Vēṅkaṭēśwara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000
170	*வேதாங்கம்.* [Vedapēdangal. 'Bible Studies in Evangelism.'] Edited by Rev. A. A. Scott. pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [5th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Joseph Pasmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
171	Vēḷāṇṭi Kaṭṭarāyar, M. R. S. *வேளாண்டிகட்டராயர்.* [Tōṭṭirapaṟabandam 'A collection of hymns': in praise of three rural deities.] pp. 16. Published by N. K. N. Iraḷappa Āṭṭāri: Madura. 1918. [29th April 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	250

Serial number.	3 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book wherein it occurs, language, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication; date given on the title page with the name of the printer and publisher thereon; the character, size, number of illustrations if any, price or rate of publication, nature, edition and genus.	4 Printer and place of printing.	5 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
172	**Venkaṭa Rao, S. T.** *Illegible.* [Nopḍiṭcinḍa 'Ballad songs' on the festival of Subrahmanya at Arukōṇaṉāḍu in the Tinnevelly district.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1918. [16th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Nāyuḍu, Gōmati Vilāsam Press, Tenkasi.	1,000
173	**Venkaṭēśa Śarma, S. P.** *Illegible.* [Iṟaimāṉyam Sārasaṅgrahaṃ. 'The essence of the *Iśvarayam*' briefly given in prose.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Madura. 1918. [3rd April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.	E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
174	**Vilāsavānandaswāmi.** *Illegible.* [Vēdasāram. 'The essence of the *Vēdas*': alliterative verses on the Vēdānta principle of self-renunciation.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Palghat. [27th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santāṉam Press, Palghat.	300
175	——— *Illegible.* [Pūṇaṇūl. The (real sacred) 'thread worn': a booklet on the real significance of the Sacred Thread.] pp. 20. Published by K. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai: Karur 1918. [12th June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	U. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Commercial Press, Karur.	1,500
176	**Viswanatha Sharah.** *Illegible.* [Śaraṇāgatigītam. 'The Psalm of Refuge.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sattur. [13th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Sacchidānandam Press, Virudapatti.	200
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—HISTORY		
1	**Marsden, E.** *Illegible.* [Indumūla Kadaimāṭṭaṟi. 'Easy stories from Indian History.'] pp 136. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [16th April 1918.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 10 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
11	**Bālasubrahmanya Piḷḷai, A. and Venkataroma Ayyar, S.** *Illegible.* [Puḍiya Tamiḻppāḍa Puttakam. 'A New Tamil Text': for high schools] pp. 82. Published by T. Krishnaswāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1918. [21st May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Ayyar, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
12	**Ejnasāmi, S.** *Illegible.* [Kadhāsaṅgraham. 'Stories for school reading': with poetical selections] pp. 144. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1917. [15th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Jānakirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Marsden, E.** 'Tamil Fourth Reader' pp. 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras 1918. [15th June 1918.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 5 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	10,000
14	——— Sixth Reader. pp. 124. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [11th April 1918.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 7 annas.	Do.	3,000
15	——— 'Seventh Reader'. pp. 144. 1918. [4th April 1918.] 16°. Revised edition Price, 8 annas.	Do.	3,000
16	**Namasivāya Mudali, C. R.** *Illegible.* [Nāngām Dravida Vāsaka Puṭṭakam. 'Dravidian Readers No. 4.'] pp. 120. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [5th April 1918.] 16°. revised. edition. Price, 5 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
17	——— *Illegible.* [Āṟāmpaḍa Puṭṭakam. "Sixth Reader".] pp. 128. 1917. [15th March 1918.] 16° Revised edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	5,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the same is known), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and prices	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
19	**Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose, Part I: for use in High School Classes.** Compiled by M. V. Rāmānujāchāri. pp. 124. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1918. [13th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	5,000
19	*Tennindiyā Vācaka Pustakaṅgaḷ.* [Tennindiyā Vācaka Pustakaṅgaḷ. 'South Indian Tamil Readers': First Book.] pp. 84. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1918. [3rd June 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
20	——— Second Book. pp. 76. 1918. [3rd June 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K.** *Cēra maṇḍalam.* [Bhūgōla-Śāstiram, Part I. 'Vernacular Atlas Geography Series, Book I, Madras Presidency.'] pp. 68. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [15th April 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
4	**Krishnasvāmi Ayyar, V. S.** *Aṟuḷāṉanūṟu.* [Aruḷāṉanūṟu. 'A Practical Guide of V. M.'s Special Text.'] pp. 90. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [11th April 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyaḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B.** [Practical Lessons in Science and Geography in Tamil, Part 2.] pp. 164. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1917. [2nd April 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	M. Abrahām Paṇḍitar, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	1,000
6	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. K.** *Kuṭimaiyiyal.* [Kuṭimaiyiyal. 'Civics': for the use of Elementary and Training Schools.] pp. 229. Published by S. Śivarāma Ayyar & Sons: Madras. 1918. [15th March 1918.] 16°. 10th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	S. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
7	**Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. K.** *Bhūgōlappāṭṭukaḷ.* [Bhūgōlappāṭṭukaḷ. Part I. 'Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs'.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1918. [4th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	M. Abraham Pandit ar, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	1,000
8	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, C. R.** Map of Madras District. p. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [10th March 1918.] Oblong. 2nd edition. Litho. Price, Re. 1-12.	C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandini Press, Madras.	100
9	**Sitārāma Rao, M.** *Paḍappāḍam.* [Paḍappāḍam. "Pictorial Geography", for Elementary Schools.] pp. 69. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1918. [1st June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 4-6.	V. S. Śiṅgāravēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	1,000
10	**Virarāghavāchāri, K. A.** *Śrīmān Suriyanārāyaṇaśāstri Aḷagiya Cēra.* [Śrīmān Sūriyanārāyaṇa Śāstriyār Aḷagiya Cēra. "Geography of the British Empire": for junior classes.] pp. 250. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [3rd April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
9	**Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** *Sakala Gaṇitam.* [Sakal Ganitam. "Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book I (for I Standard)"] pp. 49. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [28th March 1918.] 12°. Revised edition. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	5,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book wherein the same is to occur, number of pages, paper used and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, edition, and press.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*contd.*		
2	Dēvasahāyam, J. S. தேவசகாயம். [Śkul Ganitam. "Vernacular Arithmetics for schools, Book II, II Standard.] pp. 48. 1918. [26th March 1918.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, As. 2-6.	George Kenneth, S. P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
3	———, Book III, III Standard. pp. 64. 1918. [26th March 1918.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, As. 3-6.	Do	5,000
4	Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. வேங்கடசுப்பையா. [Ārambhagaṇitam. "Elementary Mathematics, Book I., (Pupils')".] pp. 111. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. Madras. 1918. [14th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	5,000
5	——— ——— Book II. pp. 194. 1918. [20th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	Do.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
7	Eṉṉyaṉṉayyar, T. A. [Iyaṟkai Aṟivu. "Nature Study, Part I: for pupils in Elementary Schools".] pp. 58. Published by the author: Kollapatti. 1918 [10th May 1918.] 12°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	V. Sāmi Nāyuḍu, Rāmāṇuyam Press, Tenkasi.	1,000
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
4	Gōpāla Dās (Muṭṭuṟi). [Muṭṭuṟi Śivarāmakṛṣṇayya Jīvitamu. Modaṭibhāgamu. "The life of Muṭṭuṟi Śivarāmakṛṣṇayya, Part I."] pp. 19, 132. Published by the author: Cocanada. [11th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ch. Kaiḷāsa Rao, Bros., Komalā Press, Cocanada.	500
5	Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gāḍēpalli). [Lōkamānya Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilaku. A sketch of the life of Lōkamānya Bāl Gangādhar Tilak.] pp. 1, 35, 3. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1918 [10th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Scapo & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	500
6	Vīrabhadra Rao (Cilukūri). [Tikkana Sōmayāji. The life of Tikkana Sōmayāji, the celebrated Telugu poet.] pp 4, 120. Published by the Śāradā Publishing Co.: Madras. 1917. [29th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
12	Hēmādri Rao Dēsamukhi. [Candraśēkharākhyāna nāṭakamu. "The play of the story of Candraśēkha," a great devotee of Śiva.] pp. 1, 52. Published by Pāṇḍi Rājēśvara Rao Dēsamukhi: Vīrasuthapuram 1918. [28th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyasamā Press, Narasaraopet.	200
13	Kṛṣṇamāchāryulu, D. [Citrasaulya nāṭakamu. "The play of the pleasing story of Nala."] pp. 6, 144. Published by D. K. Kṛṣṇamāchāla & Bros.: Bellary. 1918. [13th May 1918.] 8°. 8th edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmākṣari Press, Bellary.	1,000
14	Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstri, K. [Saṅgīta puṣpavōnāṭakamu. "The play of Puṣpavōni, the chaste."] pp. 14, 20, 12. Published by the author: Ellore. 1918. [10th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title; brief subject including the name of the book where the same has been or is proposed to be published; and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*contd.*		
16	**Siddha kavi.** సిద్ధకవి. [Śārangadhara nāṭakamu. 'An operatic composition treating of the story of Prince Śārāṅgadhara.'] pp. 92. Published by P. Raṅgasāmi Reddi: Madras. 1917. [3rd December 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	P. Raṅgasāmi Reddi, Rāmānandam Press, Madras.	2,000
18	**Sītārāma Rao, D.** సీతారామ. [Kanakatāra. 'Kanaka and Tāra.' A drama, in five acts, in adaptation of a Persian story called Lāl Gohar] pp. 3, 83. Published by Mādgi Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1918. [25th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Dharmarāju, Scope & Co.'s Press, Coconada.	1,000
17	**Subrahmaṇya Śāstrulu, K.** సుబ్రహ్మణ్యశాస్త్రులు. [Vibhīṣaṇa paṭṭābhiṣekamu. 'The enthronement of Vibhīṣaṇa': a dramatic composition.] pp. 7, 125. Published by K. S. Śāstrulu & sons: Bellary. 1918. [24th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	K. A. Hebbar, Kamara Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
19	**Nārāyaṇamūrti (Bhōgarāju).** నారాయణమూర్తి. [Andhra rāṣṭramu. 'The Andhra kingdom.' A historical romance relating to the time of Empress Rudrāmba of the Kākatīya dynasty.] pp. 175. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [4th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	800
21	**Raṅgā Rao, C.** రంగారావు. [Hamīrasiṅgu. A historical romance relating to the struggle between Allauddīn and the Rajput chiefs of the day under Hamīr Singh, the Rānā of Chitūr.] pp. 16, 149. Published by the Lalitavati Samājam: Rajahmundry. 1918. [30th March 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. [*Lalitavati Novel Series: No. 5.*]	C. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. Veṅkaṭanarasiṁha Rao and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Mahārāmā Press, Rajahmundry.	500
12	**Rukmiṇi Amma.** రుక్మిణమ్మ. [Jayapāluḍu. A novelette describing the adventures of a prince called Jayapāla.] pp. 82. Published by R. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Tirupati. 1918. [20th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.'s Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Sundaravaradācāryulu, D. T.** సుందరవరదాచార్యులు. [Ratnakumāri. "The story of Ratnakumāri": a detective novel.] pp. 2, 233. Published by V. R. Jagapati Varma: Peddapuram. 1918. [18th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. [*Āndhra Literature Series: No. 1.*]	V. R. Jagapati Varma, Jagapati Printing Works, Peddapuram.	500
14	**Sūryanārāyaṇaśarma (Gaḍēpalli).** సూర్యనారాయణశర్మ. [Śrīpāḷi. An adaptation of George Reynolds' English romance "Convict's Daughter."] pp. 212. Published by the Lalitavati Samājam: Rajahmundry. 1918. [30th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas. [*Lalitavati Grantha Series: No. 16.*]	C. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. Veṅkaṭanarasiṁha Rao and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Rajahmundry.	500

Serial Number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (if it is the title-page with the name of the man—where major than the publication one,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*		
13	Venkaṭaratnam (Ayyagāri). ధర్మాపాయి స్వప్నదర్శనము. [Dharmapāluni Svapnadarśanamu. "The vision of Dharmapāla." Contains reflections on the nature of the world, the origin and evolution of Man and numb other subjects.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Amalapuram. 1918. [30th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Candramauli, Māruti Printing House, Amalapur.	1,000
14	Venkaṭaratnam, M. దీపమణి. [Dīvamaṇi. "The story of Dīvamaṇi" An Indian romance, adapted from Rao Sahib T. Rāmakṛṣṇa Piḷḷai's English novel "Dive for Death."] pp. 2, 80. Published by the author: Egmore, Madras. 1918. [28th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
1	Brahmayya Śāstri (Kāśibhaṭṭa). పెద్దాపుర సంస్థానవస్తు విమర్శనము. [Peddāpura samsthāna caritra vimarśanamu. A criticism of the "Peddāpura Samsthāna caritra" or the history of Peddapur Estate by V. R. Jagapati Varma.] pp. 49, 383, 4. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1918. [17th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1-4.	E. Dhanarāju, Scope & Co's Press, Cocanada.	1,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
11	భాగవతము. ఆంధ్రవచనము. [Bhāgavatamu. Āndhravacanamu. A Telugu rendering, in prose, of the Sanskrit *Bhāgavata*, Vol. 7. Contains the latter half of the tenth *Skandha*.] Translated by T. Tiruvaṅgamalayya. pp. 4, 323. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1918. [27th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). Price, Re. 1-4. [Vol. 6 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 918 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co, Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,000
12	భోజుని కథలు. [Bhōjuni kathalu. "Tales of Bhōja," in prose: from the Sanskrit *Bhōjacarita*.] Translated by V. Ramasvāmi Śāstrulu pp. 1, 155. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [9th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
13	Narasimhācāryulu (Parnaśāla). రఘువంశ కథ. [Raghuvaṁśa kathā. 'The story of the *Raghuvaṁśa*', the well-known poem of Kālidāsa, in prose.] pp. 2, 62. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [23rd March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000
14	పురుషోత్తమ కవీయము. [Puruṣōttama kaviyamu. A Telugu lexicon compiled by one N. Puruṣōttama Kavi.] pp. 2, 303. Published by the compiler, Jagannathapuram, Masulipatam. [19th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	C. Lakṣmaṇasiṁha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
15	Rāmānujayya (Bukkapaṭṭanamu). భీష్మచరిత్ర. [Bhīṣmacaritra. Dvitīyabhāgamu. "The life of Bhīṣma" of the *Mahābhārata* celebrity, in prose. Part 2.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [20th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 16 at page 918 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the name of the book where the same is obtained, number of pages, publication month and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

16 **Venkaṭaratnam (Mallādi).** వెంకట రత్నం మల్లాది. [Telugu vyākaraṇa kāryasiddhi. Madaṭibhāgamu. 'Development of Telugu Prose, Part I: How to write Telugu? An original essay in criticism'] pp. 2, 102. Published by the author: Egmore, Madras. 1918. [16th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**

P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 1,000

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

4 **Acyuta Rao (Ayyagāri).** ప్లేగు లేక మహమారి. [Plēgu lēka Mahāmāri. 'Plague or Mahāmāri' A pamphlet on this disease.] pp. 13. Published by D. Sūryaprakāśa Rao: Cocanada, 1918. [22nd March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Cocanada. — 2,000

5 **Gōpālācāryulu (Paṇḍiṭ, D.).** కుంటూరు మండల ప్రాథమిక ఆయుర్వేద వైద్య సమ్మేళనము—వివరము. ఆధ్యక్షోపన్యాసము. [Guṇṭūrumaṇḍala prāthamika Āyurvēda Vaidya sammēḷanamu—Vivaraṇamu. Adhyakṣōpanyāsamu. 'The First Guntur District Ayurvedic and Unani doctors' Conference, at Tenali. The presidential address'] pp. 1, 64. Published by the author: Madras. [24th February 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**

Pandit D. Gōpālāchārlu, Āyurvēdam Printing Works, Madras. — 500

6 ——— ప్రథమాంధ్రాయుర్వేద వైద్య సమ్మేళనము, విజయవాడలో, ఆధ్యక్షోపన్యాసము. [Prathamāndhrāyurvēda vaidya sammēḷanamu, vijayavāḍalō. Adhyakṣōpanyāsamu. 'The First Andhra Ayurvedic doctors' Conference and Exhibition, Bezwada; contains the presidential address'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. [17th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**

Do. — 500

7 **Mallik, C. and Gauripati Śāstri, J.** ప్లేగు. [Plēgu. 'Plague': a short treatise on this disease.] pp. 2, 21. Published by the authors: Vizagapatam. 1918. [28th March 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 40 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

B. Rāmayya, Śrīdēvī Mahāṭa Press, Vizagapatam. — 2,000

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

28 ఆంధ్రపత్రిక తొమ్మిదవ సంవత్సరాది సంచిక. [Āndhrapatrika Tommidavasamvatsarādi Sañcika. The ninth annual number of the *Andhra-patrika* (for 1918-'19.)] pp. 288. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. [8th June 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. - *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**

K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras. — 6,000

30 ఆంధ్రవిజ్ఞాన సర్వస్వము 9, 10 సంచికలు. [Āndhravijñāna Sarvasvamu, 9 10 Sañcikalu. 'The Telugu Encyclopædia, Nos. 9 and 10'] Edited by K. V. Lakṣmana Rau. pp. 216. Published by the Encyclopædia Office: Madras. 1918. [July and August 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per each issue.**

S. Raṅgaswāmi Ayyaṅgār, India Printing Works, Madras. — 1,000

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 250 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]

31 ——— No. 11. pp. 96. 1918. [August, September and October 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**

Do. — 1,000

32 ——— No. 12. pp. 104. 1918. [October and November 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**

Do. — 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book where the same is absent), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—if no other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
33	ఆర్యవైశ్య మహాసభ. ఉత్తరఖండము. [Āryavaiśyamahāsabha. Uttarakhaṇḍamu. 'Arya Vaisya Association. Northern Division.' The fifth annual report (1917–1918).] pp. 36. Published by the Secretary, Arya Vaisya Mahasabha: Rajahmundry. [18th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	700
34	భారతసావిత్రి. [Bhārata Sāvitri. A short account, in prose, of the *Mahābhārata*, commencing from the embassy of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 14. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrula & Sons. Madras. 1918. [22nd April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrula & Sons. Āṭṭi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
35	Calapati Rao, N. బ్రాహ్మణసిద్ధాంతము. [Brāhmaṇa siddhāntamu. On 'the Brahman's want of worldly knowledge;' a conversation between an old-fashioned orthodox Brahman and a modern English educated man, illustrative of the trait of character of the former.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Ellore. 1918. [15th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. [*Hindūgṛihamu: No. 3.*]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	800
36	——— మంచుకొండ గుద్దులాట. [Mañcukoṇḍa Guddulāṭa. 'Fighting in the mist'; a farce on the elevation of the depressed classes.] pp. 12. 1918. [1st May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [*Hindūgṛihamu: No. 2.*]	Do.	800
37	——— పెండ్లికొరకు. [Peṇḍlikoraku. 'Looking for a bride'; a farce.] pp. 8. 1918. [10th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. [*Hindūgṛihamu: No. 4.*]	Do.	800
38	——— తాళంచెవి. [Tāḷamcevi. 'The key'. A farce on the want of order in the Hindu home.] pp. 8. 1918. [10th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. [*Hindūgṛihamu: No. 5.*]	Do.	800
39	చిలుకరాయబారము. [Chilukarāyabāramu. 'The message of the parrot'. Popular songs containing the message of love sent, through a parrot, by Rukmini to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 16. Published by P. Rangaswami Reddi: Madras. 1917. [5th November 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Rangaswami Reddi, Rāmakṛiṣṇānanda Press, Madras.	2,000
40	గోదావరి జిల్లా సంఘమునకొఱకు— 1917 వ సంవత్సర రిపోర్టు. [Gōdāvari Jillā saṅghamuyokka 1917 va Saṁvatsara Riporṭu. "The annual report of the Godavari District Association, for 1917".] pp. 58. Published by the Secretary, Godavari District Association: Cocanada. 1918. [1st May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Brahmānanda Rao. Sujanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	600
41	గ్రంథాలయ సర్వస్వము. [Granthālayasarvasvamu, Vol. 3, No. 1.' A periodical publication devoted to the organisation of libraries and certain other kinds of literary activity. Edited by I. V. Ramayya.] pp. 2, 40. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1918. [18th April 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas. [Vol. 2, No. 2 noticed in entry No. 8, at page 128 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	D. Kēsava Rao, Vāni Press, Bezwada.	750

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is known, number of pages, if illustrated, place of publication, date given on the title page and the last page of the same, other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
42	**Laksminārāyaṇa Pantulu, K.** [Mūḍava Guntūru maṇḍala Sahakāra Saṅgha Mahājana Sabha. 'The third Guntur District Co-operative Society's Conference.' contains the address of the author as the Chairman of the Reception Committee.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ponnur. 1918. [12th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	P. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	1,000
43	[Lalitāgranthamāla. Bhimavaramu. Modaṭisaṁputamu. 'The Lalitā Grantha Series, Bhimavaram. First Volume.' A periodical publication containing serial stories and discourses on religious and scientific subjects.] Edited by Nidumarti Veṅkaṭasuryanārāyaṇa Rao, pp. 52. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1918 [5th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	T. C. Sitārāmayya, Bhavāni Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
44	**Namaśśiva Rao (Kintāḍa).** [Kanyāśulkamu. 'The Bride-price.' A pamphlet against sale of daughters.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1918. [10th June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	500
45	——— [Trāguḍōtanamu. "Intemperance." A pamphlet against drinking.] pp. 8. 1918. [10th June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Do.	1,000
46	**Padmarāju, R. and Raghupati, K.** 12 [illegible] [12 va Godāvari Maṇḍalasabha, Rājōlu. 'The Twelfth Godavari District Conference, held at Razole.' Contains the address of the Chairman of the Reception Committee.] pp. 17. Published by R. Padmarāje: Razole. [26th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Candramauli, Māruti Printing Press, Amalapuram	500
47	**Rāmadās (Māḍala Candari).** [Rukmiṇi kalyāṇamu. Lakṣaṇamu. "The marriage of Rukmiṇi" with Śrī Kṛṣṇa; on the *Yakṣagāna* style of composition.] pp. 11, 24. Published by R. Veṅkaṭasvāmi: Anigandlapādu, Kistna district. 1918 [22nd May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	D. Kēśava Rau, Vipi Press, Bezwada	500
48	**Rāmānujācāryulu (Gōmaṭham).** [Veṅkaṭarājīyamu. An obituary account, in verse, of one Gōmaṭham Veṅkaṭācārya.] pp. 4, 23. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [9th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Dhanurāju, Soaps & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	500
49	**Śarma, I. V. R.** [Jyōtirvinōdini. "Recreations in Astrology."] pp. 3, 83. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1918. [31st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. Veṅkaṭaṅkamma, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	1,000
50	**Subbā Rao, P.** [Śrī Kṛṣṇa līlalu. "The sports of Śrī Kṛṣṇa" in songs.] pp. 8. Published by Appaśāstri Veṅkaṭaratnam: Vedulapalem, Godavari district. 1918. [19th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	250
51	**Veṅkaṭapparāju, B.** [Śakuntala paripayamu. "The marriage of Śakuntala"] pp. 24. Published by K. Rāmi Reddi: Bhimanapalle (Nizam's Dominions). 1918. [16th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaraṅgō Press, Narasaraopet.	200

Serial number.	1 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book, where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press and of publication, area, edition, and price.	2 Printer and place of printing.	3 Number of copies
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
82	**Venkaṭa Reddi, C.** ವೆಂಕಟರೆಡ್ಡಿ. [Maṅci taruṇamu. "The right time." A pamphlet in support of recruitment.] pp. 16. Published by the author. Chittoor. 1918. [1st June 1918.] 16° 1st edition. Free.	A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	1,000
83	——— pp 5, 19. 1918. [22nd June 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Free.	Do.	2,000
84	**Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, V.** ವೆಂಕಟೇಶ್ವರ. [Vaidyula kathalu. "Stories of doctors" in advocacy of the Āyurvēdic system of medicine.] pp. 1, 55. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1918. [23rd March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
85	**Vīrabhadra Rao, S.** ವೀರಭದ್ರ. [Cīkaṭilōnaḍulēṭa. "Dancing in the dark." A small pamphlet intended to show the evils of rivalry in trade.] pp 13. Published by the Vāṇi Granthālayamu. Ellore. 1918. [7th May 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	K. Ambikāsūtha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	500
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
16	ಆಂಧ್ರ ಮೇಘಸಂದೇಶ ಕಾವ್ಯಮು. [Andhra Mēghasandēśa kāvyamu. A metrical rendering of Kālidāsa's *Mēghasandēśa* in Sanskrit.] Translated by N. Jaladurgaprasādarāyaḍu. pp. 1, 41. Published by N. V. Kṛṣṇamūrti: Rajahmundry. 1918. [28th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 4 annas.	N. Veṅkaṭakṛṣṇamūrti, Kṛṣṇa Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	250
17	**Kuppuvāmayya (Nāgapūḍi).** ಕುಪ್ಪುವಾಮಯ್ಯ ನಾಗಪೂಡಿ. [Śrī Kāḷahastīśvara Śatakamu. A poem of one hundred verses in praise of Śiva as worshipped at Kāḷahasti: together with a description, in prose, of this place.] pp. 25, 18. Published by the author. Tirupati. 1918. [10th January 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Laksmanaperumāḷḷu (Kondapalli).** ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮಣಪೆರುಮಾಳ್ಳು. [Anumakonda śatāvadhānamu. "Mnemonic feats performed at Anumakonda." Contains a collection of extemporaneous verses on different subjects composed on this occasion.] pp 4, 28. Published by the author: Muktyala, Kistna district. 1918. [15th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. Veṅkaṭādri Nāyuḍu, Māhipati Press, Muktyala.	500
19	**Laksminārasimham (Seṭṭi).** ಶೆಟ್ಟಿ. [Jāḥalu. Love 'letters' in verse.] pp. 64. Published by A. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1918. [13th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Saraswati Press, Vizagapatam.	200
20	——— ರಾಮಕೇಳಿತರಂಗಿಣಿ. [Rāmakēḷitaraṅgiṇi. "The river of the sports of Śrī Rāma." One hundred verses in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 1, 38. 1918. [13th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	300
21	**Narasimha Śāstri (Cintalapalli).** ನರಸಿಂಹ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಿ. [Citrakēta caritramu. "The story of Citrakēta." A poem, in five cantos, being an adaptation of Shakespere's "King Lear."] pp. 5, 128. Published by the author: Bellary. 1918. [8th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Śāmbaśiva Mudali, Saddānanda Nilayam Press, Madras.	300
22	**Nārāyaṇa Mūrti (Bhōgarāju).** ನಾರಾಯಣಮೂರ್ತಿ. [Kōkilāvasantamu. "Kōkila and Vasanta." A pastoral romance.] pp. 4, 72. Published by the Āndhrapāṛijāta Kāryasthānamu Vizianagram. [14th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 12.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	1,000
	[*Āndhrapāṛijāta Series: No. 1*]		

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, name of person, publisher and place of publication, date of publication given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, volume, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*contd.*		
23	Purushōttama Kavi (Kāṣula). [Andhranāyaka śatakamu. A hundred verses addressed to Viṣṇu, worshipped under the name, Andhranāyaka, at Śrīkākuḷam in the Kistna district.] pp. 46. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [26th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	800
24	[Rājadamma Saurabhamu. "Rāja damana and Saurabha." A translation of Mathew Arnold's *Sohrab and Rustum.*] Translated by S. B. P. P. Sampatkumāraswāmi. pp. 2, 41, 2. Published by C. Venkaṭanarasimha Rao: Rajahmundry. 1918. [10th March 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. (I). Price, 4 annas.	C. Lakshminarasimham, C. Venkatanarasimha Rao and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Hanūmān Press, Rajahmundry.	500
25	Rāmachandra Rao (Panganāmamma). [Satsmṛiti. "An elegy on the death of a chaste woman" called Kōrāda Kāmēśvarāmma.] pp. 6, 31. Published by K. B. Kṛiṣṇa Rao: Guntur. 1918. [16th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Guntur.	50
26	Tikkana Sōmayāji. [Āndhra Mahābhāratamu. "The Telugu Mahābhārata." Vol. 5. Contains the *Karna, Salya, Sauptika* and *Stri Parvas.*] pp. 4, 311. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [20th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs 2.	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,200
	[Vol. 4 noticed in entry No. 11 at page 44 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
27	Timma Kavi (Kūcimañchi). [Nīlāsundariparipāyamu. "The marriage of Nīlā, the beautiful" with Śrī Kṛṣṇa. A poem in three cantos.] pp. 43. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [11th April 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
28	Venkata Subbā Rao, E. and Śēsagiri Rao, C. [Sugaṇāmba. The sad story of Sugaṇāmba who could not marry the man she loved.] pp. 3, 41. Published by the authors: Bapatla. 1918. [12th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8.	P. Venkaṭasubrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	250
29	Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri (Ālapāṭi). [Kondavīḍuvijayamu. 'The conquest of Kondavīḍu', the stronghold of the Gajapati kings, by Kṛṣṇadēvarāya of Vijayanagar.] pp. 1, 83. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1918. [27th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Scapa & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	500
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
8	Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gādēpāḷli). [Svarājyamu. On 'Self-Government' for India under the British ring and on constitutional lines.] pp. 1, 41. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1918. [25th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
15	Ādinārāyanayya, B. [Vidōhamuktisthutinatatrayamu. "Three gems of verses on absolution by death (of one Kurapatra Śrutaśīlāyati).] p. 1. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [10th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the hobli where the name is objected, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press (or of publication, etc.), edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
49	Āṇḍāḷamma (Bhāṣyam). ఆండాళమ్మ. [Nammāḷvāḷa Madhurakaviyāḷvāḷa Vaibhavamu. "The greatness of Nammāḷvār and Madhurakavi Āḷvār", two celebrated *Śrī vaiṣṇava* saints.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [15th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas	B. Rāmakōṭayya, Empress of India Press, Madras.	500
50	భగవద్గీతలు. [Bhagavadgītalu. A Telugu rendering, in songs, of the Sanskrit *Bhagavadgīta*.] Translated by Behara Lakṣminarasayya Śarma. pp. 48. Published by A. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1918. [7th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 4 annas	A. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	250
51	కాలజ్ఞానతత్త్వములు. [Kālajñāno Tattvamulu. "Truths relating to the knowledge of *Kāla*" (or *Yoga*)—in the form of songs.] pp. 64. Published by P. Ranganāmi Reddi: Madras. 1917. [28th November 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Ranganāmi Reddi, Rāmānandam Press, Madras.	2,000
52	కృష్ణదాసుఁగారి తత్త్వకీర్తనలు. [Kṛiṣṇadāsugāri Tattvakīrtanalu. "The spiritual songs of one Pratikaṭṭham Kṛiṣṇa Dās."] pp. 62. Published by T. Bucceville Rājoo Sā., Warangal. [13th May 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	Hadden & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	1,000
53	Kṛiṣṇamāchāryulu (C. Venkaṭa). కృష్ణమాచార్యులు. [Prapanna saritamu. "The History of the Faithful." An account of certain *Vaiṣṇava* saints.] pp. 7, 112. Published by the Lilāvati Samājam: Rajahmundry. 1918. [30th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [*Lilāvati Grantha Series: No.* 17.]	C. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. Venkaṭanarasimha Rao and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōrama Press, Rajahmundry.	800
54	మేలుకొలుపులు. [Mēlukolupulu. "Awakening songs" addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa and Śiva.] pp. 8. Published by A. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1918. [7th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	A. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	2,000
55	Nāgabhusaṇa Śāstri, K. M. నాగభూషణశాస్త్రి. [Rāghavaśatakamu. "One hundred verses in praise of Śrī Rāma."] pp. 32. Published by the author: Bellary. 1918. [19th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	N. Cennappa Ceṭṭi, Śaṅkara Vilāsam Press, Bellary.	1,000
56	నిట్టల ప్రకాశదాస కీర్తనలు. [Nittala Prakāśa dāsa kīrtanalu. "The devotional songs of Nittala Prakāśa Dās."] pp. 8. Published by A. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1918. [3rd May 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 pies. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 40 at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	A. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
57	Posnett (Rev. C. W.). పోస్నెట్ సేర్పాలన-కర్తలు. [Saṭyavēda Saṅgraha caritralu. "Outlines of Bible Characters with Additional Explanatory Notes; with a chapter on the Teaching of Jesus by the Rev. Robert Hewett."] pp. 3,184. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [5th February 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is less than crown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, price and whether printed on thin paper or on the title page with the names of the years — where other than the Christian era — date of issue from the press, number of edition and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
88	**Raghavayya, G.** రాఘవయ్య. [Śāh śatakamu. "A century of verses in praise of *Śāh*" (or *Śakti*).] pp. 15. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [14th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Payne & Co., Phoenix Press, Madras.	1,000
89	రక్షణసైన్యపు కీర్తనలు. [Rakṣaṇa sainyapu kīrtanalu. 'Salvation Army Songs'] pp. 8, 140. Published by the Salvation Army: Bapatla. 1918. [7th June 1918.] 12°. Revised and enlarged edition. Price, not known.	P. Venkaṭasubrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	500
90	**Ramabrahmam (Candrābhatla).** రామబ్రహ్మం చంద్రాభట్ల. [Samayōddīpana kōṭhāla Paṇḍita Umāmahēśvara Śāstrigāri Hindūmata Upanyāsamula Saṅgrahamu. "A summary of Pandit Umāmahēśvara Śāstri's timely, formidable and thundering lectures on Hinduism"; together with a description of and stories relating to, a place called Candrāḳ.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. [20th February 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	500
91	**Rāmabrahmam (Podugu).** రామబ్రహ్మం పొదుగు. [Tirupati Vēṅkaṭēśvara svāmivāri. Sākṣyamu. "The evidence, in a court of law, of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara of Tirupati"] pp. 8. Published by A. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1918. [8th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie.	A. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
92	**Sampukha Das, V.** సంపుఖదాస్. [Śrī Rāma Vasiṣṭha saṃvādamu. "A discourse between Śrī Rāma and Vasiṣṭha" on the philosophy and religion of the *Advaita-Vēdānta*.] pp. 6, 97. Published by Rāja Dharma Kandra Venkatappanāyanam Bahadur: Madras. 1918. [13th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. Adi & Co., Candri Press, Madras.	500
93	**Satyanārāyaṇa (Ākella).** సత్యనారాయణ. [Śrī Rāmadaṇḍakam. 'A rhythmic composition in praise of Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 8. Published by B. Kōdaṇḍa Rao: Vizagapatam. 1918. [12th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
94	శ్రీరంగమహాత్మ్యము. [Śrīraṅgamahātmyamu. "The greatness of Śrīraṅgam."] pp. 7. Published by A. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1918. [1st May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	1,000
95	**Varadarāja Das, B.** వరదరాజదాస్. [Uḍayavarula caritramu. "The life of Uḍayavar" or Śrī Rāmānujāchārya.] pp. 1,18. Published by B. Rāghava Dās: Madras. 1918. [19th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	500
96	**Venkaṭanrisimhachāryulu Ayyavāralu, V.** వేంకటనృసింహాచార్యులు. [Āśaucasaṃvatsaramu. "A guide to the rules of pollution"; deals with the duration of pollution arising out of different cases of births, deaths etc.] pp. 2, 21. Published by S.P.L. Narasimhasvāmi: Vizagapatam. 1918. [10th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S.P.V. Raṅganāthasvāmi, Arya Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject index or the name of the book, where the name is of doubtful, number of issues, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of Era—when other than the Christian era,—size of paper or of publication, num. of lines and price.	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
67	**Venkatasubbayya, P.** [Rajavirājanēya Śatakamu. 'A hundred verses addressed to Āñjanēya the hero in war,' as worshipped at a place called Yadlapāḍu.] pp. 1, 18. Published by Nilamrāju Jānakirāmayya: Narasaraopet. 1916. [29th April 1916.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Śēṣayya, Rāyavaram Press, Narasaraopet.	500
68	**Venkatrāya Dāsu (Bellamkonda).** [Kāmākṣammaniśatakamu. 'One hundred verses in adoration of Kāmākṣi (Pārvati.)'] pp. 14 Published by the author. Karvetnagar. 1917. [20th December 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	W. A Varadāśāri. Bharati Lila Sadanam Press, Karvetnagar.	1,000
69	**Vidyānanda Svāmi.** [Gurustuti sthatrayamu. 'Three gems of verses in praise of Guru.'] p. 1. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali Madras. [10th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V Kuppusāmi Mudali's American Diamond Press, Madras.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE		
9	నాగవాచకపుస్తకమునకు టిప్పణము. [Nāgava vācakapustakamunaku Tippaṇamu. 'Copious notes on the revised edition of the Telugu Fourth Reader of E Marsden B.A.'] pp. 96. Published by the late G. V Rāmāñjulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1916. [2nd March 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu. Śrīnāthagrāma Press, Madras.	2,000
10	**Nesfield, J. C.** [Kathāsaritsāgarasamuddhṛtāgrahimpabadina ainukathalu 'Short tales selected from the *Kathāsaritsāgara*.'] pp. 4. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [20th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
	[*Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade III, No. 3.*]		
11	——— శూరాబ్-రూస్తమ్. [Surāb-Rūstam. "The story of Sohrab and Rustam": adapted from Firdausi's "Shah Nāma".] pp. 88. [26th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated* (T) Price, As. 4-6.	Do	5,000
	[*Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade IV, No. 3.*]		
12	——— రాజు-పదుగురాములు. [Rāju-Paḍuguramulu. "The king and the rubies": from the "King's Tale" in Bāgh-O-Bahar.] pp. 103. [11th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). Price, 5 annas.	Do.	5,000
	[*Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade V, No. 1.*]		
13	——— హతిమతివి రసిన కొన్ని సాహస కథలమాల. [Hātimativi rāsina konni sāhasa kathamala. "Some adventures of Hātim Tai": from Qissa-i-Hātim Tai.] pp. 103. [30th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T) Price, 5 annas.	Do.	5,000
	[*Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade V, No. 2.*]		

Serial number.	Author and title (brief subject including the size of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publication and place of publication). Date given on the title page with the name of printers—when either or both the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, name of edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	David (Addanki). [Kindergarten songs and stories.]. pp 2, 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [11th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
7	[Prathamapāṭhaśālalabāsa. Prathama bhāgamu. 'Elementary school syllabus, First Part'] pp , 43 Published by T. V. Subba Rao, Central Book Depôt: Rajahmundry 1918. [15th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
3	B. A. Degree Examination. Selections in Telugu. Vol. 2. pp 2, 118. Published by the University of Madras: Madras 1918. [18th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Re. 0-4 [Vol. I noticed in entry No. 1a, at page 823 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	500
4	Poetical Selections, Part 1. [Contains fifteen story-poems, taken from certain standard poetical works.] pp. 5, 104. Published by the Central Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. [19th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	C. Lakṣmiṇarasimham C. Venkaṭapatarasimha Rao and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōrama Press, Rajahmundry.	75
5	Story Poems for composition. First series. [The same as the above.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp 5, 104. Published by the Educational Publishing Bureau: Rajahmundry. [10th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	75
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
3	Prakāśa Rao (Prayāga). [Kalivan. "The girl skilled in arts" A book of 'Rational and Concentric Arithmetic'.] pp 4, 68 Published by the author: Guntur. 1918. [11th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
4	Venkaṭasubbayya, V. [Prāthmikhaganitamu. Mūḍava bhāgamu (Bāluradi). Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics Book III (Pupils').] pp. 4, 134. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [30th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
6	Viraraghavulu, J. A Drill in the principles of the Concentric Arithmetic. Part 3. pp. 2, 120 Published by the author: Cocanada. 1918. [20th March 1918.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, As. 5-6.	K. Dhanarāju, Seape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
	SCIENCE—NATURAL.		
4	Sāmbaśiva Rao, M. [Śāstravēnukapāṭhamulu. Ayidavataragati. 'Science Reader: for the Fifth Standard'.] pp 8, 120 Published by the author: Guntur. 1918. [27th May 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 6-6.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	2,000

Serial number	Author and Title, brief subject including Names of the book where the name is otherwise, number of pages, and Publisher and place of publication, date when the book was published with the name of the Printer, where other than the Christian or Fasli date of issue from the press, as of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*contd.*		
5	**Sambasiva Rao, M.** [Sūtravākyapāṭhamulu. Rēḍuvataragati. 'Science Reader'. for the Second Standard.] pp. 8, 60. Published by the author: Guntur. 1918. [22th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	B. Lakshmikantam, Chandrika Press, Guntur.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	[Panrandu Tarātta Pāṭṭukal. 'Twelve lullaby songs': a collection of children's folk-songs of Malabar with an English translation: set to English tunes.] Compiled by Keshi Kutti. pp. 15. Published by Percy Sinnaswan: Palghat. [16th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. J. Haber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
3	**Practical aid to Permanent Way Maistries and Keymen. Part 1**: for the use of the Railway department. Edited by J. W. D'Cruz. [p. 33. Published by P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai: Trappattur. [13th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	250
	MALAYALAM—POLITICS		
2	**Kēśava Menon, K. P.** [Svarājyabharaṇam. 'The responsibility of Self government.' A pamphlet discussing the scope and objects of self government for India.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Calicut. 1918. [5th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Kēśava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	2,000
3	[Miss Besant ceyda Prasangam. 'The lecture of Mrs. Annie Besant' on the work done by the Indian National Congress: contains also an appeal for funds for sending a deputation to England.] Translated by K. P. Kēśava Menon. pp. 8. Published by the translator: Calicut. [11th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	M. S. Venkatasala Ayyar and M. S. Krishna Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	2,000
4	[Svayamberamattunulle Arhata. On 'the fitness (of Indians) for bearing the responsibility of Self-government': being the Presidential Address of Mrs. Annie Besant at the 32nd session of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 103. Published by K. P. Kēśava Menon: Calicut. 1918. [32nd March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Kēśava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	1,500
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
10	[Brāhma matam. 'Brahmoism': explains the tenets of the *Brahma Samaj*: in a catechismal form.] pp. 20. Published by Rao Sahib A. Gopalan: Podiyira. 1918. [9th March 1918.] 16° 1st edition. Free.	K. Raghavan, Special Press, Calicut.	1,000
11	[Kristiya Mātākkaluḍe Sakhyata. 'The Sodality of the Christian Mothers': contains rules and instructions of the Sodality.] Compiled by Rev. Fr. R. H. Meyers. pp. 15. Published by the compiler: Calicut. [8th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. S. Venkatasala Ayyar and M. S. Krishna Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	100
	The following are designed for schools and purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Marsden, E.** Malayalam First Reader. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1918. [12th March 1918.] 8°. 18th edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6.	Rev. J. Haber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	50,000
3	——— Seventh Reader. pp. 168. 1918. [10th March 1918.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. Price, 7 annas.	Do.	3,500

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the name is also given, as title of series, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page as well as given at the end of the work, if they differ from the date of publication, and, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	KANARESE—DRAMA.		
1	**Kāmath, M. N.** ಶಿಕ್ಷಣ. [Śuka Śikṣaṇa. 'The training of the parrot'; a short play adapted from a Bengāli story of Sir Rabindranāth Tagore; intended for the 'National University'.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Buntwal [19th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500
	KANARESE—FICTION.		
1	**Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, U.** ಮೊಮ್ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಕಾಪ್ಪ. [Mommakkaḷa Kāḷappa 'Pappōr Kāḷappa'; the story of a grandmother: for the use of children.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1918. [1st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	2,000
2	——— ಹೊಸ ಸತ್ತ, ಕಾಗೆ ಹಾರಾಡಿತು. [Hosa Satta Kāge Hāraḍitu. 'The louse died and the crow pined'; the story of a louse and a crow: for children.] 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
3	——— ಅರಗಣ ಮಿದ್ದೆ [Argaṇa Middè. 'A collection of sweets'. a short story from the folk lore of South India.] pp. 8. 1918. [18th May 1918.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	3,000
	KANARESE—HISTORY.		
1	ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕ ದೇವಾಂಗರ ವೃತ್ತಾಂತವು. [Aitihāsika Dēkhavagaḷa Vṛttāntavu. 'An account of the past condition of South Kanara'.] pp. 24. Published by V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath: Mangalore. 1917. [25th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Gōvind Pai, M.** ಸಪ್ತಹದ ಕರೆ: [Saptāhada Kare: 'The call of the week': verses exhorting Indians to join the 'Defence of India' Force.] pp. 3. Published by the author: Mangalore. [8th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500
4	——— ಭರತ ಭಾಗ್ಯೋದಯ. [Bharata Bhāgya Vṛddhi. 'The prosperity of India—how secured': in songs.] pp. 3 [5th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	500
5	**Narasimha Nāyak, K.** ಕಲಿತವನು. [Kalitavanu. 'The (so-called) educated boy': a collection of songs recounting how a boy fell a victim to certain evil habits of modern introduction.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mangalore. [25th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	500
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
4	**Acyuta Balja, B.** ಶ್ರೀವೆಂಕಟೇಶ ಭಕ್ತಿಪ್ರಸಾದ. [Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa Bhaktiprasāda. 'The essence of *Bhakti* (devotion) to Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa' or Vishnu: a collection of devotional songs.] pp. 37. Published by V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath: Mangalore. [17th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	2,000
5	ಶ್ರೀಮದ್ಭಾಗವತವು- [(Śrīmad) Bhāgavatavu, Vol. 6. A prose rendering of *Śrī Bhāgavata*, issued in parts.] Translated by Paṇḍit Aḷasiṅgarāḷāchārya. pp. 383 Published by R. Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Madras. 1918. [8th May 1918.] 16° 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, Rs. 2.** [Vol. 5, noticed in entry No. 6, at page 237 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	R. Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication (the date of publication to be given in the words of the publication rather than the European equivalent) with name of town from the press or of publication, name, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*contd.*		
6	ದೇವಿದಾಸವಿರಚಿತ ಮಾಡ ಚಪದಗಳು. [Dēvidāsa viracita Māda Cupadagalu. 'Devotional] songs composed by Dēvidāsa.] Edited by P Guru Rao. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1918. [10th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rao, Krigna Press, Udipi.	500
7	**Micah (Rev. W.).** The Christians' Daily Meditations. Part 2. Morning and Evening Meditations. January—June pp. 186. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1918. [25th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
8	**Nārāyaṇācārya, K.** ವೇದಾಂತ ವಿನೋದ. [Vēdānti Vinōdah. 'Recreations for the Vēdāntin?: a treatise, in the form of a *Sūtra* on Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa, supporting *Dvaita* philosophy and religion.] pp. 128. Published by V Śrīnivāsa Kāmath. Mangalore. [16th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	500
9	ಪದ್ಯ ಸಂಗ್ರಹ. [Padya sangraha. 'A small collection of (devotional) verses' in praise of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa of Vaṭapara and certain other deities.] Edited by M. N. Kāmath. pp 16 Published by the editor: Bantwal [30th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal.	1,000
10	**Rāmappa Bhaṭṭa, M. S.** ಸುಂದೋಪಸುಂದಾಖ್ಯಾನ. [Sundō-pasundākhyāna. 'The story of Sunda and Upasunda', two *Daityas*, as taken from the *Mahābhārata*: in the *Yakṣagāna* style of composition.] pp. 38. Published by K M. Dās Prabhu: Mangalore. 1918. [22nd June 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
	KANARESE (NAGARI)—RELIGION.		
11	**Śrīnivāsācārya, B.** ಉಡುಪಿ ಕ್ಷೇತ್ರಮಹಿಮೆ. [Udipi Kṣētra Mahima. 'On the greatness of the sacred shrines of Udipi.'] pp. 47. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. [10th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krigna Press, Udipi.	500
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
12	**Śrīnivāsācārya, B.** ಶ್ರೀಮನ್ಮಧ್ವಾಚಾರ್ಯರು. [Śrīmaṇ Madhvāchāryaru. A brief account of the life and achievements of Ānanda Tīrtha, the first Madhvāchārya and the apostle of *Dvaita* philosophy and religion.] pp 14. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1918. [20th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
13	ವೆಂಕಟೇಶ ಕ್ಷಮಾಪಣ ಹಾಡು. [Vaṅkaṭēśa Kṣamāpaṇa Hāḍu. 'Hymns to Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa for forgiveness of sins'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1918. [6th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
14	ವೆಂಕಟೇಶ ಮಾಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯವು. [Vaṅkaṭēśa Mahātmyavu. 'The greatness of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvarā.'] pp. 24 Published by V. Ōṅgayya Cetti & Co. Tirupati. 1918. [23rd March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Nāyaṇu, Vaṅkaṭēśa Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000

Serial number.	2. Author and title, brief subject indication the site of the book where the name is obscure, number of issues published or date of publication, date on the title page will be the name of the year, where other dates on the title page will be the name of the year, where the publication, size, cost and price.	3. Printer and place of publication.	4. Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	Rāmacandra Jahtala (Annāji). ರಾಮಚಂದ್ರ ಜಹ್ತಾಲ. [Ārōgya Vijñāna. 'Knowledge of Health': contains instructions for its preservation.] pp. 78. Published by V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath: Mangalore. [14th May 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śārada Press, Mangalore.	10,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
2	Moronha (Rev. F. Sel.). ಮೊರೊನ್ಹಾಸ್ ಫ್ರಾನ್ಸಿಸ್ಕ್ ಸೆಲೆಸ್ತಿನೊ ಕೆಥೊಲಿಕ್ ಕ್ರಿಸ್ತಾಂವ್ ಮಾಗ್ಣೆ ಪುಸ್ತಕ್. [Kaṅgālōrā Kristāmvā Āvō vilmel Sōdaḷtiçim Lhāṇ Hat Pustak. 'The Vademecum of the Mangalore Christian Mothers' Sodality': contains rules and directions to be observed and the prayers to be recited by the followers of the Church.] pp. 157. Published by J. M. Soares: Mangalore. 1918. [7th June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	J. M. Soares, Gudialbail Press, Mangalore.	200
	MARĀṬI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Marāṭi Address to Lōkamānya Ṭiḷak. an address to B. G. Ṭiḷak during his recent visit to Madras: by the Madras Marāṭi Samāj. Edited by S. V. Khandekar. 1 sheet. Published by the editor: Madras. [30th March 1918.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. Subbayya Ceṭṭi, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	103
	URIYA—POLITICS.		
1	Appanna Paṇḍa. ଅପ୍ପନ୍ନ-ପଣ୍ଡା-ପ୍ରଶ୍ନ. [Āmaṛ Hōme-Rūle,' a pamphlet against the immediate grant of Home Rule for India.] pp. 40. Published by S. B. Rath: Berhampore: 1918. [27th March 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. B. Rath, Asha Press, Berhampore.	250
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Azizuddin Husain Sāhib (Muhammad.) عزیز الدین حسین صاحب ۔ [Ḵẖuṭbah-i-Ṣadārat. 'The excellent presidential address'—delivered by the author at the Muhammadan Educational Conference, held at Vellore.] pp. 36. Published by Saiyid Muhammad Fakhruddīn Sāhib Faḵr: Madras. 1918. [27th March 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Saiyid Muhammad Abdul Ḳādar, Sāhib, Sulṭāni Press, Madras.	200
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	Faẓlullah Sāhib (Muhammad). فضل الله صاحب اجلاسیہ کانفرنس دہلی ۔ [Ḵẖuṭbah-i-ṣadar-i Majlis-i-Istaḵẖlāṣi Ahla Ḥadīs Conference, Delhi. An address delivered by the Chairman of the reception Committee of the Conference.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Vaniyambādi. 1918. [3rd May 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Ḳaṭimuddin Sāhib, Nūri Press, Madras.	500
2	Ḥasan Sāhib (Muhammad). مسمل حسنی جواب منتخب کہنی ۔ [Mushāhid-i-Mujalli Jawab-i-Munzig-i-Tajalli. 'On shining purgatory in return for another'—a refutation of the arguments of the Sunni sect of Islām.] pp. 4. Published by the author: St. Thomas Mount. [16th June 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	300
3	Zainullabuddin Sāhib (Guṇḍa). زین العابدین صاحب واعظ انجمن اہلحدیث ۔ [Iltimās Ḵẖiḍmat-i-Ahla Islām Jumā at Vāniyambāḍi. A reasonable address to the society of Ahla Islām, Vaniyambadi.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [14th June 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.		
1	Abdul Aziz Sāhib (Muhammad). عبد العزیز صاحب اردو حصہ اول ۔ [Ḳāyidah-i-Azizah Urdu. Part 1. An Urdu primer.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Guntur. 1918. [1st April 1918.] 8°. 9th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book whose the name is obscure, number of pages, and list of any place of publication, date (year) of the title page with (if a reprint of the original) the name of the original publication, date (year) of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of print. ing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
2	Kunhi Muhammad, P. C. [Jalibatus surur-il-maashiq Shuhda-i-Pallandr. 'Delightful reading in praise of the martyrs of Pallandr' in Malabar.] pp. 12 Published by P. Abu Bakar: Tirurangadi, 1918. [15th April 1918.] 8°. Litho 1st edition. *Latin.* Price, 6 pies.	P. Abu Bakar, Miftahul Hudâ Press, Tirurangadi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—POETRY.		
3	శ్రీమద్రామాయణము. [Śrimad) Rāmāyanamu. Vol. I. 'The *Rāmāyana* of Vālmiki: with elaborate commentaries.] pp. 1302. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 12.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	500
4	——— Vol. 2 pp. 1193 [1st December 1917.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 12.	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.		
5	Vēdānta Dēśika. యాదవాభ్యుదయము. [(Śrī) Yādavābhyudayam. 'The rise of the Yādava (Śrī Krisna)': contains the 18th canto of the epic poem together with the commentary of Appayya Dikṣita.] Edited by Śrinivāsa Pāṭṭāchāri. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam, 1918. [9th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	R. Gururājāchāri, Vilāsam Gōpāla Press, Kumbakonam.	274
6	——— the 17th canto, pp. 58. 1918. [11th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition, Price, 5 annas.	Do.	250
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
22	ఆశ్వలాయనసాంతప్రయోగము. [Āśvalāyanasāntaprayōgamu. Ritualistic formulas relating to the "performance of certain propitiatory ceremonies" as prescribed by Aśvalāyana.] pp. 50. Published by B. Viśvanātha Śāstri and B. Brahmanna Śāstri, Kazuluru, 1918. [20th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 6 annas.	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	250
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
23	श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता. [(Śrimad) Bhagavadgīta. 'The Lord's Song': a neat pocket-edition of the *Bhagavadgīta*: with an alphabetical index to the verses.] Edited by A. K. Śāstrīkma Śāstri. pp. 376. Published by the editor: Adyar. [30th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
24	భగవద్గీతాము ప్రథమషట్కము. [Bhagavadgītāsu prathamaṣaṭkam. 'The first six chapters of the *Bhagavadgīta*': with the commentary of Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya and a new commentary on it called *Bhāgyārthaprakāśa* by Bellamkonda Rāmāyyakavi.] pp. 430. Published by G. V. Śrinivāsa Rao: Guntur. 1918. [25th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	D. Kōsara Rao, Vīṇā Press, Bezwada.	1,000
25	దేవతార్చన - బ్రహ్మయజ్ఞము. [Dēvatarcana-Brahmayajñamu. On daily worship and the offering of oblations: according to the *Rigvēda* system.] pp. 37. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [18th May 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher as a place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press as of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
26	Gopapa Śāstri (Gopāla). ದೀಪಪೂಜಾ ವಿಧಿಃ. [Dīvapūjā vidhih 'Rules for Divine worship': contains the Vēdic chants and the ritualistic details relating to the ceremony: according to Bōdhāyana.] pp. 68. Published by the author, Karki, Kanara. [13th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.		
27	നാമരാമായണം, പരമേശ്വരാക്ഷരമാലാ. [Nāma Rāmāyanam, Parameśvara Aksaramālā. 'The *Rāmāyana* in the form of a series of names, the alphabetical garland of Parameśvara.'] pp. 16. Published by V. Venkatāsala Śāstri, Palghat. 1915. [20th June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	V. Venkatāsala Śāstri, Vidyā Kalpataru Press, Palghat.	140
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
28	ನಾನಾಶಕ್ತಿ ಮಾಲೆಯಿ ಸತೆಕಾಲಿ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ. [Nānāśaktra Śatacchakti Nāmāvalīgranthah. A series of one hundred names in praise of Śiva and Dēvī as worshipped in different shrines.] Edited by V. Kañcukanāgabhūsana Dīksitar. pp. 9. Published by R. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar Chidambaram. 1918. [25th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, Vināyakasundara Vilāsam Press Chidambaram.	300
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
29	ನಾರಾಯಣ ವರ್ಮ ಮತ್ತು ರಾಮರಕ್ಷಾಸ್ತೋತ್ರ ನವಗ್ರಹ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ. [Nārāyana Varma Mattu, Rāmarakṣāstōtra, Navagraha Stotra 'In praise of Śrī Nārāyana, Śrī Rāma and the nine astrological planetary deities'] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. [24th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rao, Krsna Press, Udipi.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
30	ಪಂಚವಿಂಶತಿಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ. [Pañcavimśati Stōtram. Twenty five verses in praise (of Dīvatājasvāmi).] Edited by T. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Kuppam 1918. [4th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyangār, Rāma Press, Kuppam	300
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
31	ರಾಘವೇಂದ್ರಾನು ವಿಜಯಃ. [Rāghavēndrānu Vijayah. 'The triumph of Rāghavēndra Tīrtha (abridged),' a *Dvaita Guru*: contains an account of his life and career.] Edited by Narasimha Subrāya Nāyak. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Udipi. [4th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Guru Rao, Krsna Press, Udipi.	8
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
32	ತೈತ್ತಿರೀಯೋಪನಿಷತ್. [Taittirīyōpanisat. Contains the text of this *Upanisad*: with accentuation marked.] pp. 94. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Madras 1918. [8th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sāraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	250
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
33	ತ್ರೈಕಾಲಿಕ ಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನಂ. [Traikālika Sandhyāvandanam. 'On the *Sandhya* prayers offered thrice a day': according to the *Rgvedic* school.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1918. [14th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krsna Press, Udipi.	500

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book whose the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date. Give on the title page with Permission of the author or editor from the Christian superintendent of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
34	Varadāchāri, A. [Śrīmad Rahasyatrayasāra Khaṇḍārthapanam, Part I. A commentary on the Sanskrit stanzas in the *Rahasyatrayasāra* of Śrī Vedānta Deśika.] Edited by B. Śrinivāsāchāri. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1918. [20th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	R. Gururājāchāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
35	Vēdāntāchāri, K. [Guruparampara 'The genealogy of the *Gurus*' of *Ahōbila Mutt*.] pp. 9 Published by the author: Negapatam. [25th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	Sendarārāghava Tātāchāri, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	100
	Bi-Linguals.		
	The following is inserted for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
2	English Grammar, Composition and Letter-writing on modern lines. Compiled by J. V. Ramanayya. pp 82. Published by the compiler. Cocanada. 1918. [20th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	B. Satyanārāyana, City Press, Cocanada.	500
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	[Meyers Rev. Fr. R. H.] Hymn Book, Parish Church, Calicut. pp. 112 Published by the author: Calicut 1918. [20th May 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	M. S. Venkataraja Ayyar and M. S. Krishna Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	300
	ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
1	Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, K. The Hindu God Universal pp. 133. Published by the author: Adyar. 1917. [20th March 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Subbayya Cetti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	[Mumukshupadi 'Steps to seekers of salvation'] a Śrivaiṣṇava (*Tenkalai*) work: with Telugu notes] Edited by E. Cakrapāni Ayyangār. pp 47. Published by B. Rāmānujayya: Madras. 1918. [20th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As 2-6.	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	400
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	[Prattiyabhijñā Hridayam 'The knowing at heart of God': in the form of 20 aphorisms on Advaita-śaiva philosophy, with notes in Tamil] Translated by V. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp 67. Published by the translator: Perambalour. [30th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Price, As. 6-8.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND NAGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
3	Śivarāma Śāstri, R. [Dharmakalpavalli, Part 1. 'The celestial creeper of Righteous Conduct': describes the greatness and spiritual value of the *Sandhyā* (twilight) prayers.] pp 12. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [14th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Gururājāchāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,500
4	——— Part 2. pp. 12. [14th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	1,000
5	——— Part 3. pp. 12. [25th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU)—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
6	Śrivaiṣṇava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sabhā Series, No. 216. Devoted to the publication of certain works on Śrivaiṣṇavism. pp. 88. Published by the Sabhā: Madras. [2nd March 1918.]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	C. Ceneksēṣavalu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnivāsa Press, Madras.	1,125
7	——— No. 217. pp. 88. [10th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	Do.	1,125

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the period of issue—when other than the Christian era—added) of issue from the press or of publication, date, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—ART.		
1	Janārdana Rao (P. Rāghava). [Indrajāla Mahēndrajālamu. 'Magician from many lands', A book on magic.] pp. 7, 180. Published by the author: Ongole, 1918. [21st June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	D. Kēsava Rao, Vani Press, Bezwada.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, V. [Āndhra-dravida Bāliśikṣa. 'The Telugu—Tamil Primer'] pp. 92. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras 1918. [19th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons And Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—ART.		
4	Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, K. V. [Gītabhāskaramu. 'The light on (or guide to) Music.'] pp. 3, 495. Published by M. Adi & Co.; Madras. 1918 [10th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7.	M. Adi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	500
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	Rāmēśvara Śāstri, T. [Śāṅkara Bhagavat pādāchārya Caritrasangrahamu. 'A brief sketch of the life of Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya'.] pp. 35. Published by the Āyurvēdic Pharmacy: Karvetnagar. 1918. [14th Mar 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	W. A. Varadāchāri, Bhārati Lilā Sadanam Press, Karvetnagar.	250
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.		
1	Krishnāchāryulu (Kāśi). [Bālabōdhini. 'The Juvenile Instructor': a Telugu-Sanskrit Primer.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Guntur, 1918. [8th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Lakshmikāntam, Chandrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Lakshmīnrisimha Śāstri, C. [Nischayatāmbūlaprakaraṇamu. 'On the conduct of the betrothal ceremony'.] pp. 17. Published by the author. Masulipatam. 1918. [24th March 1918.] 32°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. Lakshmīnrisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
6	Bhārati Svāmi (Kalyāṇānanda). [Prāyaśchitta puṇyāhavāchanamu. On 'the determination of auspicious victims at expiatory rites'.] pp. 7, 8. Published by B. Sundaraśāstrayya: Berwada. 1918. [6th April 1918.] 8° 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Berwada.	500
7	Nāgabhūshaṇam, K. [Viraśaivabrāhmaṇakuladīpika. Prathamabhāgamu. 'The light on (or guide to) the history of the *Viraśaiva* Brahmin community' Part 1 contains miscellaneous information regarding the *Viraśaiva* Brahmin community and *Viraśaivism*.] pp. 192. Published by the author: Ellore. 1918. [3rd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore and V. Candramauli, Bārati Printing Press, Amalapuram.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book, where the name (or names), number of pieces, publishers and price of publication (or, if the latter are not on the title page with the name of the city—where either then the Christian era—material year from the press or of publication), time, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*contd.*

6 **Tembayya, G.** తెంబయ్యగారు. [Aparaṇḍdhāṇatatu. "Rules and directions relating to funeral rites."] pp. 14, 140. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [25th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. — B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Girvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratna-karam Press, Madras. — 500

HINDUSTANI-ARABIC—RELIGION.

1 **Fazlullah Sāhib (Muhammad),** * فضل الله صاحب [Saifu-Maslūl "The naked sword"—a refutation of the arguments of the Ahle-Kuṟān sect of Islām.] pp. 98 Published by the author: Vaniyambadi. 1918. [3rd May 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free. — Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras. — 400

2 **Zainullabuddin Sāhib (Gundu),** * [Istifsār Wājibul Izhār "An inquiry worthy of publication"—wherein the author states his grounds for becoming an Ahle Hadis.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1336 Hijri or 1918 A.D. [3rd May 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free. — Do. — 900

ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

3 **Ibrāhim Kutti, C. H.** * [Mannatul Islām. 'The Protector of Islam': lays down certain religious precepts to be observed by Muhammadans.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tirurangadi. [1st May 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — C. H. Ibrāhim Kutti, Amirul Islām-ś-Mādanul Ulūm Press, Tirurangadi. — 1,500

4 ——— * [Nasihatul Muslimīn. 'Advice to Musalmans'. Religious instructions to Muslim youths.] pp. 104. 1918. [9th May 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 1,500

5 **Mohiuddin Kutti (Pokutti).** * [Talimul Atfālil Mumayaz. 'Instruction to intelligent children'. On the fundamental principles of Islam: for beginners.] pp. 196. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. 1335 Hijri or 1917 and 1918 A.D. [10th November 1917.] 12°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — P. Abu Baker, Minhajul Hudā Press, Tirurangadi. — 900

6 **Pari Kutti, P. M.** * [Periya Pooṁra-mala 'A garland of sweet verses'. On the life of Muhammad the Prophet' of Islām.] pp. 14. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. 1918. [3rd April 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies. — Do — 1,500

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)-ENGLISH—POETRY.

1 **(Śrīmad) Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇam.** Vālmīki's Rāmāyana (abridged and retold in the poet's own words): with an English translation. Translated by M. Śiva Rao. pp. 302. Published by the translator: Mangalore. 1918. [20th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-9. — U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. — 1,000

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)-ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1 **The Praśnōpaniṣat.** Translated by Nīlakaṇṭha Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1918. [20th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 12 annas — G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 1,000

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-TAMIL—RELIGION.

19 **Aṭṭavattēsappaḍalam.** [Aṭuvattēsappaḍalam. "The canto (of the *Tiruviḷaiyāḍal*) relating to the Lord of *Aṭuvattu* (the holy fig tree)", describes in verse one of the sports of Śiva at the sacred city of Madura: with Tamil renderings in verse and prose.] Edited by Advaitānandasvāmi pp. 92. Published by the editor: Madura. 1918. [5th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. — K. Vaḍivēlu Četti, Sacchidānandam Press, Madras. — 600

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the use of the book where the name is obscure), number of pages, publisher as of place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue for the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*contd.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
14	பாலராமாயணம். [Bālarāmāyaṇam. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for the young': as told by Vālmīki in an abridged form: with Tamil notes.] pp. 72. Published by A. Anantēśāri: Madras. 1918. [26th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. Gaṇapatiśāstulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
16	காமிகாகமம். [Kāmikāgamam, No. 15. One of the Śaiva *Āgamas* dealing with the ritualistic consecration of idols in temples.] Edited by Sadyōjāta Śivāchārya. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1918 [9th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 61 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	R. Gurunāthēśvari. Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
15	——— No. 16. pp. 32. 1918. [30th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	500
17	——— No. 17. pp. 32. 1918. [1st May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	500
18	Subrahmanya Bhāgavatar. சுப்ரமண்ய பாகவதர். [Gehanāma Śāndam. 'The names of Subrahmanya as taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa*': in the form of devotional songs.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [7th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	ధనంజయనిఘంటువు. [Dhanañjaya Nighaṇṭuvu. 'Dhanañjaya's Lexicon': with Telugu notes and an alphabetical index.] Edited by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri. pp. 88. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	700
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS		
2	సతీధర్మసంగ్రహము. [Satidharmasaṅgrahamu. "The duties, in brief, of a virtuous wife." A compilation of moral verses from various Sanskrit works: with paraphrases in Telugu.] Compiled by Rāyaprōlu Śāstrīndravarma. pp. 48. Published by the compiler: Guntur. 1918. [25th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
11	అథర్వశిఖోపనిషత్తు. [Adharvaśikhōpaniṣattu. Contains the text of this *Upaniṣad* with explanatory notes in Telugu.] pp. 2, 81. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [9th April 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	800
12	ఆశౌచనిర్ణయదర్పణము. [Āśaucanirṇayadarpaṇam. "The mirror of the determination of (Brahminical) pollutions" arising out of births and deaths of relations: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakshmiṇṛisiṁha Śāstri. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1918. [26th March 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. Lakshmiṇṛisiṁha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
13	Puṣpadanta. పుష్పదంతస్తోత్రము. [Mahimnastōtramu. 'A hymn to the glory' (of Śiva): with word-for-word meaning and explanatory notes in Telugu by J. Hanumanta Rao.] pp. 18, 176. Published by J. Hanumanta Rao: Vizianagaram. 1918 [21st June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the case of the book where the name is obscure, number of issues, publisher's name of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the work—where other than the Christian era,—date adjusted from the years as of world nations, sizes, editions, and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
14	**Rāmānujāchārya (Vādhūla).** శ్రీమద్భాష్యసిద్ధాంత దీపికా. "The light on (or guide to) the doctrines of the Śrīvaiṣṇavas". Contains miscellaneous information regarding the Chenda Śrīvaiṣṇavas and their religious customs.] Edited by G. Alagasingaṛa Pandita. pp. 5, 140. Published by A. N. Parthasarathi Ayya. Periyakulam. 1918. [11th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Haddon & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	500
15	రథసప్తమీస్నానవ్రతకల్పం. [Rathasaptamī snānavratakalpa. "The observance of bath on the Rathasaptami day". Gives the ritualistic details relating to the bath on the *Sukla*saptami day in the month of Māgha; with Telugu notes.] Edited by C. Lakshmiprathiṃha Śastri. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1918. [26th March 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakshmiprathiṃha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
16	యజ్ఞోపవీతధారణవిధి. [Yajñōpavīta Dhāraṇavidhi. 'Rules for the wearing of the sacred thread', with Telugu notes.] pp. 14. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [30th April 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—KANARESE (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
2	प्रातस्नान पद्धतिः. [Prātasnāna Paddhathi. 'The rules of the Morning Bath'.] Edited by R. Gururājāchāri. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. [15th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	R. Gururājāchāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	Tri-Linguals.		
	PORTUGUESE—LATIN—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Martins, S. J. (Rev. F. J.)** A Communhao Reparadora. 50 Anno pp. 12. Published by the author: Belgaum. 1918. [9th April 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. (T). Free.	J. M. Soares, Cadalhail Press, Mangalore.	250
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	(The) Journal of the Photographic Society of India. Vol. 33, Nos. 384 to 386. Edited by G. Lynde. pp. 50 each. Published by Addison & Co., Ltd., Madras. April, May and June 1918 respectively. [18th April, 16th May and 21st June 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Addison & Co., Ltd., Madras	450, 440 and 435 respectively.
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
12	(The) Criminal Law Reporter. Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 11. A fortnightly Journal of Law Notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 50 each. Published by the editor: Parvatipur. [1st and 15th April, 1st and 15th May and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipur.	550 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject description (the name of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue (in the left side with the name of the publication), and the Christian era, medium of communication, etc.	Printer and place of print ng.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*

13	**(The) Digest of Indian Case-Law for February 1918.** Edited by M. R. Duraiswami Aryangar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [15th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
14	**(The) Ill Cr. Investigation and the Law Digest.** Vol. 10, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one) Nos. 9 and 10 (in one), Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol 11, Nos. 3 to 6 (in one) and Nos. 7 to 9 (in one). Edited by T. K. Sundara Ayyar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1917 and 1918 respectively. [15th February, 15th May and 15th June 1917, 1st and 31st April 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	V. S. Śangāravēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore, (Nos. 3, 4, 9 to 12) and M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	800 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
15	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 7, Parts 11 to 30. (Parts 17 and 18 in one and Parts 28 and 29 in one), and General Index to Vol. 6. Edited by V. C. Śēsachari. pp. 44, 44, 44, 40, 44, 40, 64, 72 and 146 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [16th, 23rd and 30th March, 6th, 13th and 20th April, 1st, 1st and 18th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	600 each and Index 600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
16	**(The) Lawyer.** Vol. 19, No. 4. Edited by H. V. Divatia. pp. 42 Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. April 1918. [15th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	700
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
17	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol 34, Part Nos. 11 to 18. (Nos 17 and 18 in one), and Index to Vol 33. Edited by S. Varadāchāri pp 48, 52, 48, 46, 46, 72, 50 and 108 respectively. Published by R. Nārāyanasāmi Ayyar: Madras. March (Nos. 11 and 12), April (Nos. 13 to 16) May (Nos. 17 and 18) and 1918 respectively. [22nd and 30th March, 6th, 12th, 20th and 26th April, 10th and 17th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	2,000 each and Index alone 1,000.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
18	**(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 33, Nos. 7 to 14. A weekly journal of the Law notes and reports of the Madras High Court and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Edited by T. Prakāsam and others. pp. 30, 36, 30, 26, 30, 30, 29 and 28 respectively. Published by T. Prakāsam: Madras 20th and 27th February, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th March, 3rd and 10th April 1918 respectively. [2nd, 7th, 15th, 25th and 30th March 8th, 19th and 26th April 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	550 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial numbers.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book when the matter is obscure, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date of issue, the title page with the name of the reviewer when silent thereon the Christian era.—Date of intimation from the proper quarter of publication, note, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of issues.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*		
19	**(The) Madras Weekly Notes.** Nos. 6 to 14 of 1918. (Nos. 13 and 14 in one). Edited by N. R. R. Tilkeri. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor. Madras. 17th, 24th and 31st March, 7th and 21st April 1918 respectively. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	M. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000 each.
20	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** Parts 3 and 4. Edited by S. Nârâyanaswâmi Ayyar. pp. 148 and 68 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. January to March and April 1918 respectively. [10th April and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	G. Rimasami Nayudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE		
3	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 15, No. 3. A monthly medical journal. Edited by T. M. Nair. pp. 42. Published by U. Rama Rao: Madras. March 1918. [11th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	R. Venkateswara & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	300
4	**(The) Madras Medical College Association.** Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 84. Published by the Madras Medical College Association: Madras. February 1918. [18th February 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 338 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]	T. K. Swaminathan, Colonial Press, Madras.	200
5	**(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 1, No. 3. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 68. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. May 1918. [4th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 2, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	550
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
15	**(The) Anglo-Indian.** Vol. 14, Nos. 3 to 6. Edited by A. A. Hayles. pp. 16 each. Published by the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Ltd.: Madras. 28th March, 29th April and 28th May 1918 respectively. [28th March, 30th April and 30th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is obscure, number of pieces, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page is in the margin of the cover—in each other than the Gazette entry,—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
16	**(The) Business World.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal on trade, business, industry and commerce. Edited by M. K. Kuppuswâmi Ayyar. pp. 28, 36 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. March, April and May 1918 respectively. [3rd April, 10th May and 17th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	S. Ranganâdhi Ayyangâr, India Printing Works Madras.	200 each
17	**Everyman's Review.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 5. The national illustrated monthly. Edited by A. S. Rajam. pp. 40, 52, 52, 52 and 60 respectively. Published by K. A. Hubbar: Madras. February, March, April, May and June 1918 respectively. [8th and 1st March, 10th April, 8th May and 10th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	K. A. Hubbar, Kanara Press, Madras.	300 each
18	**(The) Indian Emigrant.** Vol. 4, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one). Edited by T. K. Svâminâthan. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Madras. December 1917—January 1918. [28th February 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	T. K. Svâminâthan, Colonial Press, Madras.	300
19	**(The) Indian Ladies' Magazine.** Vol. 18, Nos. 8 to 10. Edited by Mrs K. Satyanâthan. pp. 34, 34 and 38 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. January, February and March 1918 respectively. [26th, 27th April and 31st May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Pâwar & Co., Madras.	330, 300 and 300 respectively.
20	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 19, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Natêsan. pp. 72, 90 and 72 respectively. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. March to May 1918 respectively. [30th March, 29th April and 29th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	G. A. Natêsan & Co., Madras.	4,000 each
21	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 6. An Indian Psychic Review. Edited by T. R. Sañjîva. pp. 94 each. Published by the Un'seen Light Culture: Tinnevelly. April, May and June 1918 respectively. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	550, 650 and 570 respectively.
22	**(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation.** Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by the Joint Secretary, the Madras Provincial Cooperative Union Ltd., Madras. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. March and April 1918 respectively. [25th April and 20th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	G. . Râmaswâmi Nâyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	370 and 1,100 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication of the area of the book where the name is otherwise, number of issues published and place of publication. Date given on the title page with the name of the year—if no other than the publication, place of issue, issue the person or organization, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
23	**Madura Young Men.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 5 to 9. Edited by the Secretary, Madura Y.M.C.A. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madura. [3rd July, 26th March, 16th and 23rd April, 28th May and 11th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Rev. J. J. Banninga, A. M. Lenox Press, Madura (Vol. 1, No. 1) and T. V. Rámaswámi Ayyar Saraswati Press, Madura (Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 9).	400, 250, 250, 275, 275 and 270 respectively.
24	**Saint George.** Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by Rev. John Strachan. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. April 1918. [2nd May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Joseph Pasmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	7,750
25	**Self Culture.** Vol. 18, Nos. 3 to 5. A magazine for the all-round culture of man. Edited by K. T. Rámasámi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. March, April and May 1918 respectively. [11th April, 9th May and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	K. T. Rámasámi, Ecclesior Press, Kizhanattam.	300 each.
26	**(The) South Indian Record.** Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal mainly devoted to local politics, society, etc. Edited by K. R. Venkatarámam. pp. 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Thiruvanaikoil, Trichinopoly. March and April 1918 respectively. [11th March and 27th April 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	S. S. Sivarama Ayyar, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	150 and 200 respectively.
27	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 7, Nos. 2 to 5 and Index to Vol. 6. A monthly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarama Ayyar. pp. 56 each (Nos. 2 to 5) and pp. 19 (Index). Published by G. A. Vaidyarama & Co., Madras. February, March, April and May 1918 and January-December 1917. [20th March, 16th April, 16th May, 7th June and 15th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	600, 600, 500, 800 and 500 respectively.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
2	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vols. 4, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dékhkshin and P. Duraisvámi Ayyangár. pp. 102, 86 and 76 respectively. Published by P. Duraisvámi Ayyangár: Madras. March, April and May 1918 respectively. [27th March, 30th April and 28th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Higginbothams Ltd., Madras.	350 each.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
25	**(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 11, No. 4. A Theosophical Journal for East and West. Edited by Eleanor Elder. pp. 81. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 15th April 1918. [3rd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	G. Subbayya Chetti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the engraver where that the Christ or expunged name from the proof of publication, size, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*

26	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 5, No. 5 Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdānṭēsūri. pp. 8 Published by the editor. Madras. April 1918. [22nd February 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. R. Vēdānṭēsūri. Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
27	**Brothers of the Star.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6 A monthly report of the Indian Division of the Order of the Star in the East. Edited by C. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 4 each. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. April, May and June 1918 respectively. [28th March, 2nd and 29th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	G. Subbayya Ĕṭṭi, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000 1,500 and 1,500 respectively
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
28	**(The) C M S Gleaner.** Vol. 40, No. 531. Edited by the Church Missionary Society. pp. 6. Published by the Society: Madras April 1918. [14th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	217
29	**Caritas.** Vol. 2, No. 3. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries Edited by Rev Fr. G. I. Gross, s.j. pp 8 Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1st May 1918. [15th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
30	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 20, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. A. M. Taixeira. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.**	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
31	**(The) Catholic Watchman.** Vol. 31, Nos. 13 to 18 Edited by Rev. D. Kurz. pp. 20 each. Published by the Catholic Supply Society: Madras. [28th March, 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th April, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st May, 7th, 14th and 21st June 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	Do.	425 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
32	**Christ Church Parish Magazine for March, April, May and June 1918.** Edited by Rev. F. B. Reuser. pp. 20 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. [8th March, 11th and 29th April and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
33	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 13, Nos. 7 to 9. "Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India." Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 24 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. March, April and May 1918 respectively. [20th March, 21st April and 18th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 60 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject description (in the case of the book where the name is otherwise, supply it in pencil), place and date of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the year—which other than the Christian era—and particulars from the publication, price, edition, and pages.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
34	**(The) Indian Christian.** Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by Wm. C. Irvine. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. February, March, April and May 1918 respectively. [15th February, 16th and 18th March and 18th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras.	1,350, 1,350, 1,450 and 1,400 respectively.
35	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 13, No. 1. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson, pp. 39. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. April 1918. [18th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	588
36	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Miss Whitehead. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. April, May and June 1918 respectively. [28th March, 30th April and 31st May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	884, 838 and 894 respectively.
37	**Madras Quarterly Paper.** No. 1. Edited by Rev. A. Price pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. April 1918. [15th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	300
38	**(The) Morning Star.** No. 62. Organ of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32. Published by the Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. March April 1918. [22nd March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,300
39	**My Mother.** Vol. 2, No. 8, and Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by S. P. Kulandairsami Pillai. pp. 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. April and June 1918 respectively. [21st March and 14th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	1,000 1,200 respectively.
40	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer** Vol. 19, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 12. Published by the Society; Salem. February and March 1918. [21st March 1918.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	K. T. Paul, T.A.C. Press, Salem.	2,300
41	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras, for February, March, April and May 1918.** Edited by D. H. Gillan. pp. 4 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. [3rd February, 26th March, 27th April and 31st May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	150, 175, 175 and 150 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the annual if given where other than the Christian era—date of issue into the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
42	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 39, Nos. 7 to 9. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 176 each. Published by A. P. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. April, May and June 1918 respectively. [28th March, 26th April and 31st May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	G. Subbayya Četti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,700 2,700 and 2,800 respectively.
43	**(The) Vēdānta Kesari.** Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one) and Vol. 5, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of Vedānta. Edited by Svāmi Sarvānanda. pp. 70, 40 and 36 respectively. Published by the Rāmakrishna Mission, Madras. February and March (in one) April and May, 1918 respectively. [12th, 20th and 30th April 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Thompson & Co.'s Mangarve Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
44	**(The) Visitor.** Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 3. "Our Church and Home Magazine." Edited by Rev. C. W. Ross-de-souza. pp. 24, 24 and 16 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. March, April and May 1918 respectively. [22nd March, 25th April and 17th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	490 each.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol 10, No. 2. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyangār. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [23rd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	P. Vēlu Četti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	925
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS		
15	**(The) C. M. College Magazine, Tinnevelly.** Vol 5, No. 3. Edited by J. Jñānamuttu. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. Short term, 1918. [30th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]	D. Mattayya, Darling Printing Works, Palamcottah.	400
16	**(The) College of Engineering Association Magazine.** Vol 1, No. 1. Edited by S. L. Rāmanāth. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Madras. March 1918. [12th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1 at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyaḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	250
17	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 24, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrinivāsāchāri. pp. 82 each. Published by Srinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co.: Madras. March and April 1918 respectively. [30th March and 2nd May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Śrinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	290 and 288 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Name and address of author, editor, or publisher, and place of publication, date of publication or number and date of publication of the first issue, periodicity of publication, price, language, and subject.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

18 (The) Guild Magazine of the Doveton Girl's High School, Madras. No. 4. Edited by Miss L. Elliot pp 24. Published by the Doveton Girls' High School: Vepery, Madras. May 1918. [8th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 120

19 (The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Vol. 2. No. 1. An illustrated quarterly journal. Edited by the Editorial Council of the Society pp 104. Published by the Kumbakonam College Literary Society: Kumbakonam. March 1918. [28th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.] — T. A. M. Sivasundara Cetty, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. — 400

20 (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 5. Edited by T. S. Venkatachalam. pp. 30, 31, 28 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore, February, March, April and May 1918 respectively. [25th March, 14th April, 29th May and 12th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.] — K. N. Srinivasa Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. — 500 each.

21 (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 17, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science and religion. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 84 each. Published by the Manager, Christian College Magazine: Madras. February, March and April 1918. [9th March, 26th April and 17th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.] — W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. — 350, 450 and 380 respectively.

22 Madras Collegiate School Magazine. Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by Miss Pindar. pp. 17. Published by S.P.C.K. Press: Vepery, Madras. 1918. [17th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 344 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.] — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 100

23 (The) Madras Forest College Journal. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by C. Srinivasa Rao. pp. 96 and 96 respectively. Published by the Principal, Madras Forest College, Coimbatore: Coimbatore, December 1917 and March 1918 respectively. [16th March and 15th April 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.] — K. N. Srinivasa Ayyar Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. — 500 each.

24 (The) Noble College Leader. Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by W. S. John. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Masulipatam March 1918. [25th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.] — J. P. Dhanabhyam, C.M.S. Dove Press, Masulipatam. — 500

25 (The) Northwick Observer. Vol. 6, No. 4. A quarterly magazine of the United Free Church Mission Girls' Boarding School, Madras. Edited by Miss J. H. Ross. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Madras. April 1918. [8th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.] — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 450

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title (brief entry in only a few are of the book where the same is necessary) in lieu of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of each of the title pages with the number of the entry—where of Part V from the Catalogue with order of issue from the press or of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
29	**Our Little Paper** Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by R. P. Kolandaisami Pillai, pp. 30. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [6th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	550
27	**Progress.** Vols. 8, Nos. 10 to 12. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. April, May and June 1918 respectively. [30th March, 2nd May and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,620, 1,400 and 1400 respectively.
28	**Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Miss Ellen Clay. pp. 12 and 20 respectively. Published by W. L. King: Madras. December 1917 and March 1918 respectively. [22nd December 1917 and 22nd March 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	200 each.
34	**Schooldays and Holidays.** Vol. 9, No. 12 and Vol. 10, No. 1. A monthly journal intended for the use of the young. Edited by F. H. Oakley. pp. 16 and 32 respectively. Published by W. L. King. Madras. December 1917 and March 1918 respectively.] [24th March and 24th April 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	500 and 550 respectively.
30	**Then and Now.** Vol. 7, No. 1. The magazine of Station European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 36. Published by by W. L. King: Madras. May 1918. [11th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	300
31	**St. Mary's Magazine.** No. 12. First half-year, 1918. Edited by Rev. A. J. Vander Burg. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. [8th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 345 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—LAW.		
2	இந்திய சட்ட கெஜட், [Indiya Śaṭṭa Gejaṭ. Vol. 11, Nos. 3 to 5. "The Indian Law Gazette".] Edited by C. T. Ponnambala Mudali. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [30th March, 30th April and 30th May, 1918 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	C. T. Ponnambala Mudali, Indian Law Gazette Press, Madras.	200 each.
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
2	வைத்திய கலாநிதி. [Vaidḍiya Kalánidi. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly medical journal dealing with the Ayurvédic and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraisámi Ayyangár. pp. 48, 36 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918, 1918 and 1 18 respectively. [24th March, 25th April and 20th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, place of publication, number and periodicity of issue, and date of first publication, date of publication of the issue to which the entry refers, and the page number where the previous entry will be found.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
20	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 3, Nos. 9-12. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Manickam Mudali. pp. 56, 57, 57 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918 [13th March, 9th April, 14th May and 13th June, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	10,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
21	சக்கரவர்த்தினி. [Cakravartini. Vol. 13, Nos. 5 to 7 and 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to moral, religious and philosophical subjects.] Edited by K. Vadivēlu Cetti. pp. 24 each in Nos. 5 to 7 and pp. 40 in Nos. 9 and 10. Published by the editor. Madras. 1917, 1918 and 1918 respectively. [1st and 15th March, 1st April 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	K. Vadivēlu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
22	ஜனோபகாரி. [Janōpakāri. Vol. 16, Nos. 2 to 4. "The People's Friend" A monthly magazine devoted to public welfare and popular education.] Edited by G. A Vaidyarāmam. pp. 40 each. Published by G. A Vaidyarāmam & Co.: Madras. 1918. [16th March, 12th April and 15th May, 1918, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Champese & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	600, 500 and 500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
23	ஜனோபகாரி. [Janōpakāri. Vol. 9, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. R. Vadyanātha Ayyar pp. 42, 46 and 98 respectively. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1918. [20th April, 22nd May and 30th May, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas each.	P. N. Jambulingam, Record Press, Vellore.	400, 500 and 500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
24	ஞானசாகரம். [Jñānasāgaram. Vol. 2, No. 3. A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by Swāmi Vēdānjam. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1918. [15th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Swāmi Vēdānjam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	333
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 348 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]		
25	ஞானோதயம். [Jñānōdayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Nāḍār* community.] Edited by S. P. V. Rāmalinga Nāḍār pp. 32. each. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1918. [25th April and 29th May, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	V. Arunāchalam Pillai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	750 and 500 respectively
26	சன்மார்க்கசிந்தாமணி. [Sanmārgacintāmaṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to religious, philosophical and literary subjects.] Edited by C. M. Manikkavela Mudali. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [January, February, March, April and May, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	C. M. Nattesa Mudali, Sivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is observed, and date of publication, and place of publication, if date given on the title-page with the name of the year—when other-wise given on the Certificate of registration of book from the press or of publication, with particulars and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
27	கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. R. Krishnamachari. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [20th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras	400
28	கும்பகோணம் விவசாய சங்கத்ன் மாதாந்திரப் பத்திரிகை. [Kumbakōnam Vivasāya Saṅgattiṉ Mātāntirappattirikai. Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by R. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār and A. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 2 each. Published by R. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Kumbakōnam. 1918. [1st April and 9th May, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1917.]	T. A. M. Bālasundaram Ceṭṭi, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
29	மதராஸ் ஸ்ரேவகன் ஆப் கோஆபரேஷன். [Madarās Bulletin Āp Kōvāparēcan. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 to 10.] Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union. pp. 42, 40, and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [15th April, 21st May and 20th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1065, 1070, and 1108 respectively.
30	மஞ்சரஞ்ஜனி. [Mañcarañjani. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 6 (in one) and 7. A monthly journal dealing with various miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by C. S. Sōmasundaram. pp. 24 and 32 respectively. 1917-1918. [19th January and 11th March 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9 at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	C. S. Somasundaram Ceṭṭi, Jñānāmbikā Printing Works, Kumbakōṇi.	250 and 220 respectively.
31	பஞ்சாயத்து. [Pañcayattu. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal mainly devoted to the organisation of the *Pañcāyat* system.] Edited by M. S. B. Cundran. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Tenmur 1929. [15th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 3 per annum.	S. S. Śivarāma Ayyar, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	350
32	ஞானபூங்கா. [Pirāṇukūḍu. Vol. 14, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 44 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1918. [15th April and 29th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	N. Duraiswāmi Piḷḷai, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	400 each.
33	சுதேசமித்ரன். [Śendami]. Vol. 16, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇāsāri. pp. 68, 70 and 58 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1918. [3rd April, 17th May and 6th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	T. Sundarāṇṇāri, Tamil Śāṅgam Press, Madura.	900 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the no. of the book which the name is wanting, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—when other than the Christian era, name of issue from the press or of publication—size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
34	தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamilar Nēsan. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. "The Tamilian's Friend." Edited by A. Rangasvāmi Ayyangār, A. Mādhavayya and S. Bhavānandam Pillai pp. 104 and 72 respectively. Published by the Secretary, The Tamilian Education Society: Madras. [11th April and 19th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each.	S. Rangasvāmi Ayyangār, Indian Printing Works, Madras.	900 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
35	தமிழ்க்கலைஞ்சியம். [Tamilkkalaiñjiyam. Vol. 1, No. 2. "Tamil Cyclopædia."] Edited by M. V. Īśvara Ayyar pp. 34. Published by the editor. Perambur. 1918. [8th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Jānakiram Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
36	தொழில்நேச விவசாயக் கைதொழில். [Tozhilnēsa Vivasayakkaittoḻil. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. "Tamil Journal of the S. I. Agricultural Industries and Sanitation."] Edited by G. Rājagopāl. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor. 1918. [15th April and 5th June, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	W. Pasparatha Ceṭṭi & Co., Kalāniḥkaran Press, Madras.	500 and 500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. , at page of the catalogue for the quarter ending .]		
37	வர்த்தமானப்பத்திரம். [Varttakamutran. Vol. 2, Nos. 36 to 45. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest.] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1918. [29th February, 7th, 14th, 21st, & 28th March, 4th, 11th, 18th & 25th April and 2nd May 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	K. Naṭēśa Ayyar, Vartakamutran Press, Tanjore.	550 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
38	வித்யாகல்பம். [Vidyā Kalpam. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12, (in one). A monthly journal dealing with various miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. Ādikēsavulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 64. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1918. [28th March 1918.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	550
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
39	விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar, pp. 42, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [30th March, 11th May and 10th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
40	விவேகசிந்தாமணி. [Vivēkacintāmaṇi. Vol. 25, No. 12 and Vol. 26, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to practical truth and knowledge.] Edited by C. V. Sadāsiātha Ayyar. pp. 39 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [16th March, 3rd and 29th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000, 600 and 600 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is unknown, name of person publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era, when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or published etc., size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—RELIGION.

23 அரசி. அந்தோனியார் தூதன். [Arc· Antóniyār Tūdan. Vol. 34, Nos. 4 to 6. Contains notes on the activity of St. Anthony's Church.] Edited by Rev L. Bochu. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1918. [30th March, 30th April and 29th May, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. Fr. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

24 அருளோதயம். [Arulōdayam. Vol. 65, Nos. 4 to 6. "Tranquebar Mission Journal."] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren and Rev. M. Paul Arulappan. pp. 16 each. Published by the editors. Paramakudi. 1918.] 1st April, 1st May and 1st June, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, ½ annas per annum. — D. M. Cellayya Pillai, Mānikkam Press, Paramakudi. — 250 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

25 பாலர் தூதன். [Bālar Tūdan. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. "The Children's Herald."] Edited by S. D. Lazarus. pp. 8 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1918 [18th January and 8th February, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Free. — D. Motayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 3,250 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

26 பாலர் இதழ். [Bālyar Mittiran. Vol. 61, Nos. 4 to 6. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Miss G E Chandler. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society, Madras. 1918 [26th March, 1st May and 1st June, 1918 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition.
Price, 1 pie each. — Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 1,700, 1,600 and 1,600 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

27 Catholic Family Instructor. Vol. 8, No. 2. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisami Pillai. pp. 28. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j: Trichinopoly. 1918. [5th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, As. 1-6. — Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 800

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

28 (The) Catholic Indian Philanthropic Society, Madras. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by M. S. Mohimadoss. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [18th May 1918.] Folio. 1st edition.
Free. — Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. — 600

29 திராவிட பாக்கியம். [Dirāvida Bāgyatam. Vol. 1. Nos. 9 and 2. "The National and Ideal Dravida Magazine."] Edited by K. Srinivasa Ayyangār. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. [15th April 1918.] 16°. 1st edition.
Price, 12 annas per annum. — K. Vadivēlu Catti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras. — 500

30 இந்திய சுயதேச மிஷனரி சமாதீபிகை. [Indiya Suyadēśa Misanari Śangaddīpikai. Vol. 8, No. 12. "The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India."] Edited by A. N. Sadarsanam. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Salem. 1917. [9th January 1918.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 1 anna. — K. T. Paul, T.A.O. Press, Salem. — 1,200

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 350 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
31	இராமானுஜன். [Irāmānujan. Vol. 1, No. 2. A journal devoted to the spread of the tenets of the Vaisnava religion.] Edited by Śrīraṅgāchāri, pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udyarpatti. 1918. [18th March 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [Last issue not received for registration.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	800
32	ஜீவதண்ணீர். [Jīvatthaṇṇīr. February, March and April 1918. "The Water of Life."] Edited by Rev. R. V. Asirvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. [11th March, 18th April and May, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	1,400, 1,320, and 1,375 respectively.
33	மாதர் மேன்மை. [Mādar Mēṉmai. Vol. 33, Nos. 4 to 6. "The Magazine for the Home."] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [30th March, 1st May and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	670 each.
34	மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 31, Nos. 8 to 11. "Tamil Woman's Friend."] Edited by Miss Grace Stephens. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1918. [18th March, 11th April, 7th April and 27th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	700 each.
35	(The) Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 15, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by J. Ambudayan. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1918. [9th February and 28th March 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	2,500 and 2,750 respectively.
36	**Monthly Letter,** No. 42. Edited by Miss Pawson. pp. 4. Published by Miss Howard: Palamcottah. [8th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100
37	நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyaṉ. Vol. 16, Nos. 4 to 6. "The Good Pastor."] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,670, 1,670 and 1,700 respectively.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, illustrations and place of publication (or date given on the title-page with the means of the era—whether rather than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of print.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
38	நற்போதகம், [Narbodakam. Vol. 70, Nos. 4 and 5. "The Friendly Instructor."] Edited by Rev. D. M. Sôgyanâthan. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. F. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1918. [12th April and 10th May 1918, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 pies each.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,050 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
39	சைவம். [Śaivam. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by I. Adimula Mudali. pp. 23 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [8th April, 8th May and 3rd June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	I. Adimula Mudali, Vaidika Śaiva Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
40	Serah Tucker College Magazine. No 1. April 1918. Edited by Miss Howard. pp. 22. Published by K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah. [10th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
41	சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Tûdan. Vol. 31, Nos. 6 to 8. "The Messenger of Truth."] Edited by Rev. J. Lazarus, pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [28th March, 30th April and 27th May 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each.	George Kunnath, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,900, 1,800 and 1,900 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
42	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Śeśunâdarudaiya Tiru Irudayattûdan. Vol. 31, Nos. 4 to 6. A Roman Catholic journal.] Edited by Rev. F. L. Ananta. pp. 56 each. Published by Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1918. [30th March, 1st and 30th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	5,100, 5,100 and 5,150 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
43	சித்தாந்தம். [Siddântam. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly organ of the *Saiva-siddhânta Mahâsamâjam.*] Edited by Kalyâṇasundara Yatîndrar. pp. 27, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [4th March, 5th April and 5th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	A. C. Sanmukha Mudali, Mahâ Lakshmi Vilâsam Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
44	தமிழ்க்கைத்தீபம். [Tamilccaiddipikai. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 6. "The Tamil Church Dipika."] Edited by the Bishop of Dornakal. pp. 36, 38, 40 and 32 respectively. Published by P. K. Dâvaddasan: Madras. 1918. [28th March, 27th April, 14th May and 14th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	George Kunnath, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication (in the case of periodicals the date of the first issue and the date of the last issue), date of publication, issue edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
45	விசுவகர்மன், [Viśvakarman. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one) A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the class of people called *Viswabrahmas*. pp. 48. Published by K Kanniyappaśāri: Madras. [2nd May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No 34, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	K. Kanniyappa Āśāri, Viśvakarmakuladhāraka Press, Madras.	508
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	கல்வியதிகாரி, [Nallāśiriyan. Vol. 13, Nos. 8 and 10 "The Trained Teacher." A Tamil monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Namasivāya Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [26th April and 17th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 38 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Carlton Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
6	பெண்கல்வி, [Pen Kalvi. Vol. 7, Nos. 3 to 7 (5 and 7 in one). A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by R. Tāyārmma. pp. 58, 59 and 58 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [26th February and 22nd June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. (Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 50 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	S. Rāghavāmi Ayyangār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000 each.
7	பள்ளிநண்பன், [Pāḷḷiśiriyan. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one), and 7 to 8 (in one). A monthly Journal for elementary schoolmasters.] Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Pillai. pp. 36 and 43 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917–1918. [23rd March and 28th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	W. Puspartha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500 each.
8	வித்யாநிதி. [Vidyānidi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to educational, literary, moral and religious subjects.] Edited by N. Appayya Śarma. pp. 6 each. Published by N. Venkatāchāryulu and Sons: Madras. 1918. [16th April and 30th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies each.	Do.	500 each.
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	ఆంధ్రవైద్యపత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A quarterly journal of Medicine.] Edited by K. V. Subba Rao. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918 [20th March and 15th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 552 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]	K. A. Hebbar, Kanara Press, Madras.	500 each.
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Ābhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 10, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to religion and literature.] Edited by J. Padmabhūshan Śāstri pp. 24, each. Published by the editor: Jammpadu. 1918. [10th April and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 30 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	B. Lakshmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	300 each.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given as it is to appear with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication and edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
13	అనసూయ. [Anasūya. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Andhra women.] Edited by V. Venkataratnamma. pp. 440, 4 and 44 respectively. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. 1918. [2nd April, 8th May and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	P. Venkataratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	600, 600 and 600 respectively.
14	ఆంధ్రజాతరు. [Āndhrajajaru. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to industrial and various other subjects.] Edited by M. Subba Rao. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1918. [10th April and 10th May 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	P. Venkataratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	600 and 1,000 respectively.
15	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat-patrika. Vol. 6, No 8 A monthly literary journal.] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [5th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Śrinivāsa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	450
16	ఆంధ్రకేసరి. [Āndhrakesari. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to literary, scientific and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Mādhava Śāstri. pp. 60, and 58 respectively. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1918. [28th March and 17th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	No. 8 by N. Virarāju, Vidyajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram and No 11 by P. Śēsagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	600 and 250 respectively.
17	దీనబంధు. [Dīnabandhu. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one) and 5. A monthly journal devoted to the cause of the elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by V. Ramji Rao Pantulu. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1918. [23rd May and 17th June 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, As 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	T. Narasinga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	800 and 250 respectively.
18	హిందుసుందరి. [Hindūsundari. Vol. 15, No. 11, and Vol. 16, No. 1. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Telugu women.] Edited by M. Cūḍamma and K. Venkata-ramanamma. pp. 32 and 34 respectively. Published by M. Cūḍamma: Cocanada. 1918. [2nd April and 2nd June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	B. Śēshamma and M. Cūḍamma, Vidyārthini Samaj Press, Cocanada.	500 each.
19	విద్యాకల్పము. [Vidyā Kalpamu. Vol. 1, No. 12. A monthly journal dealing with various miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. Adikēśavulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 32. Published by M. Adi & Co.: Madras. 1918. [30th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	M. Adi & Co., Chandra Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the name of the book where the same is observed, number of pages, publication and price of published copies. Name of the Publication which the Editor or Proprietor of Printer—Where published. Class. The Circle in which—Date of issue from the press or of publication, size, cost thereof, and price.	Printer and place of publishing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
20	వివేకావతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly magazine for the Home.] Edited by M. E. Archibald. pp. 28, 29 and 28 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [30th March, 1st May and 1st June, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,370, 1,400 and 1,370 respectively.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
15	బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [30th March, 1st May and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	7,850 each.
19	క్రైస్తవ. [Kraistava. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. S. B. Simon. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Proddatur. 1918. [5th April and 8th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	450 each.
17	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Abely. pp. 43, 34 and 32 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1918. [27th March, 3rd May and 29th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-8 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,000 each.
18	రాయబారి. [Rāyabhāri. Vol. 9, No. 3. A quarterly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Dowlaishwaram. 1918. [5th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Rev. A. F. A. Nundoorfar, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	910
16	సహాయ. [Sahāya. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēsi. pp. 16 each. Published by the Rev. A. F. A. Nundoorfar: Rajahmundry. 1918. [26th March and 26th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	364 and 370 respectively.
20	సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 30, Nos. 9 to 9 (with supplements). "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kantayya. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [28th March, 30th April and 27th May 1919. respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	4,000 (400 supplement), 4,000 (400 supplement), 3,900 (400 supplement), respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication and date given on the title page with the name of the city—when either is not given on the title page with the words "place of publication unknown" or "date unknown"—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
21	శ్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. [Srilakorakaina vartamanamulu. Vol. 21, Nos. 3 to 5. A missionary journal.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1918. [27th March, 3rd May and 29th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	334 each.
22	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lutheran. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. H. E. Spangler. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur: 1918. [27th March, 3rd May and 6th June 1918, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	350 each.
23	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతు బడిపాఠములు. [Telugu Lutheran Sabbathubadipathamulu. Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book'.] Edited by Rev. I. Cannaday. pp. 12, each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1918. [27th March, 3rd May and 29th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	939, 940 and 990 respectively.
24	తెలుగు ఉద్యోగస్థుడు. [Telugu Udyogasthudu. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 6. "The Telugu Officer"- An organ of the Salvation Army.] Edited by Brigadier Ananda Singh. pp. 12, 11, 14 and 12 respectively. Published by the Salvation Army, Bapatla. 1918. [30th March, 19th April, 15th May and 14th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	P. Venkatasubbrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	150 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	ప్రారంభవిద్య. [Prarambha Vidya. Vol. 7, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sarvesa Sastri. pp. 24 each. Published by Rama & Co.: Ellore. 1918. [4th April and 1st May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	E. Venkata Rao, Rama Press, Ellore.	800 each.
5	ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. [Upadhyayabodhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. An educational monthly magazine.] Edited by M. Sambasiva Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by D. Sesachalapati Rao, Guntur. 1918. [19th April, 17th May and 18th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	D. Sesachalapati Rao, Desabhimani Press, Guntur.	250 each.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject line stating the age of the book where the matter is collected, number of pages, printed size and place of publication, date, given on the title page with the number of the one selected either that the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, Mss., edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—LAW.		
2	കൈരളീഗദി വിധിക്കൽ. [Kairalīgadi Vithigal. Vol. 8, No. 2. A Malayalam law journal.] Edited by T. Śaṅkuṇṇi pp. 36. Published by the editor: Calicut [2nd April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 4-8. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	600
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
2	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvanteri. Vol. 18, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1918. [23rd March, 22nd April and 28th May 1918 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 3 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Kottakkal.	650 each.
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	ജന്മി. [Janmi. Vol. 10, Nos 11 and 12 An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C Māmankramam Rāja. pp. 40 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal 1918. [15th April and 4th June 1918 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No 1, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do,	800 each.
8	കേരളകൗമുദി. [Kerala Kaumudi. Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 each Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. [27th March, 27th April, 14th May and 20th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	650 each.
9	ലക്ഷ്മീവിലാസം. [Lakṣmī Vilāsam. Vol. 13, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly magazine dealing with economical, agricultural and industrial subjects.] Edited by K. C. Māmankramam Rāja. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal 1918. [16th March, 5th April, 6th May and 16th June 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do.	250, 250, 250 and 220 respectively
10	മിതവാദി. [Mitavādi. Vol. 6, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to topics of interest to the Thiyar.] Edited by C. Kṛiṣṇa pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1918. [7th April and 11th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,300 and 1,000 respectively.
11	രാമജയം. [Rāmajayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly Malayalam Co-operative journal.] Edited by P V Govindankutti Ayyar. pp. 34 each. Published by P. Kochi Kaṇṇan: Cannanore. 1918. [16th April, 9th May and 14th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 8, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	P. Kunhi Kaṇṇan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	700 each.
12	സമുദായ ദീപിക. [Samudāya Dīpika. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3 (2 and 3 in one). A monthly magazine devoted to topics of miscellaneous interest.] No. 1 edited by M. Kunhiraman and Nos. 2 and 3 by K. Bapu Nambiyār. pp. 34 and 44 respectively Published by P. Kochi Kaṇṇan: Cannanore. [16th March and 23rd May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Do	320 and 300 respectively.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is educative, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given, if the book bears it, if not, an approximate date. Name and address of publisher. Whether printed by press or lithography. Size of publication, illustrations, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
3	[Bālamitram. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thaddaeus. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1918. [2nd March, 2nd April and 4th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	250 each.
4	[Etathula Satyam. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by Rev. G. G. Lowrey. pp. 24 each. Published by the International Tract Society: Madras. 1918. [27th March and 20th May 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 358 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000 and 1,500 respectively.
5	[Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karunākaran Nāyar and M. Rāmakrsna Ayya. pp. 32 each. Published by M. S. Rāma Ayyar: Calicut. 1918. [25th April and 25th May 1918 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	V. M. Madhavan Nāyar, West Coast Press, Calicut.	300 each.
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	[Kannada Kōgile. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 12 (9 and 10 in one) and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal dealing with various topics.] Edited by M. Timmappayya. pp. 32, 64, 34, 30, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by V. Srīnivāsa Kāmath: Mangalore. [1st November and 9th December 1917, 3rd February, 3rd March, 4th April and 3rd May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 358 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]	V. Srīnivāsa Kāmath, Sāradā Press, Mangalore.	500, 500, 500, 400, 450 and 400 respectively.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	[Bōdhini. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one), 5 and 6 (in one) and 7. An illustrated monthly magazine mainly devoted to education, co-operation, rural amelioration and literature.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 40, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Udipi. [30th March, 10th June and 10th June 1918 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500 each.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	[Konkni Durbān. Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 12. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 12, 10, 10, 10, 8 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadry (Mangalore). 1918. [2nd and 16th April, 2nd and 16th May, 2nd and 16th June 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, As 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	600, 700, 600, 700, 670 and 660 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the part of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date to be taken from the given or of publication, size, edition, and press.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
2	ಜೆಜುಚೆ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂವ್. [Jejucē Kāljāco Āṁv. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. "The Konkani Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J., pp. 16, 17 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1918. [25th March, 26th and 28th April, 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000, 750 and 800 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ସମୟ ମିତ୍ର. [Samāja Mitra. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9 (8 and 9 in one). 'The friend of society.' A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Jayasangala Rāth. pp. 44 and 90 respectively. Published by Lingarāja Dās: Aska. [2nd April and 26th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Lingarāja Dās, Kishōri Candra Press, Aska.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
3	ଉତ୍କଳ ମଧୁପ. [Utkala Madhupa. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. A periodical dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by N. Vidyāratna. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Digapndi. [17th April and 26th May 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each.	N. Vidyāratna, Gajapati Bhima Dab Press, Digapndi.	900 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(The) Elementary School Journal. Vol. 19, Nos. 7-9 (in one) and 10-12 (in one). Edited by Anantanandrapatra. pp. 49 each. Published by the editor: Berhampur. [October to December 1917 and January to March 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	R. Tumbanāthan, Śrī Sarasvati Press, Berhampur.	450 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]		
	HINDUSTANI—POETRY.		
2	مزاج خیال. [Mayrāj-i-Khiyāl. Vol. 7, Nos. 5 and 6. 'A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by Muhammad Ghouse Sāhib. pp. 16 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. April and May 1918 respectively. [20th April and 20th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Muhammad Abdur Rahim Sāhib, Sarrāfiah Press, Madras.	900 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	اردو ٹریننڈ ٹیچر. [Urdu Trained Teacher. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. A journal devoted to the study of reform in teaching.] Edited by Saiyid Jalāluddin Sāhib. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. January, February and March 1919 respectively. [25th February and 20th and 20th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	Muhammad Karamaddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title (next subject including the name of the book) where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue, on the title page, in the course of the year—if not, either given on the first page, or in the course of the year, or from the cover or of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH-LATIN—RELIGION.

1 **(The) Trumpet-Call.** Vol. 11, Nos. 3 to 6 (3 and 4 in one). Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 35 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1918. [1st May and 15th June 1918 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 900 each.

ENGLISH-TAMIL—RELIGION.

2 **வுதயசூரியன்.** [Vaḷikāṭṭuvōn. Vol. 1, No 2. "The guide and organ of the South Indian Oppressed Classes Union."] Edited by S. A. S. Tangamuttu pp. 24. Published by the editor: Negapatam. 1918. [5th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. 400

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH-TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

3 **(The) High School Herald.** Vol. 3, Nos. 9, 14 and 15 "C.M.S. High School bi-monthly paper." Edited by J. S. Ponnayya pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1918. [1st January, 25th March and 4th April 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 800, 350 and 450 respectively.

4 **Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 10, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1918. [2nd May 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

George Konneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras 420

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH-TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

5 **Taylor High School Magazine, Narsapur.** Vol. 2, No. 3. Edited by A. Jayarām Rao pp. 42. Published by the editor: Madras. [7th January 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 359 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]

Srinivasa Vasudēvi & Co., Madras. 500

6 **Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 10, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1918. [15th April 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

George Konneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. 200

TAMIL-ENGLISH—RELIGION.

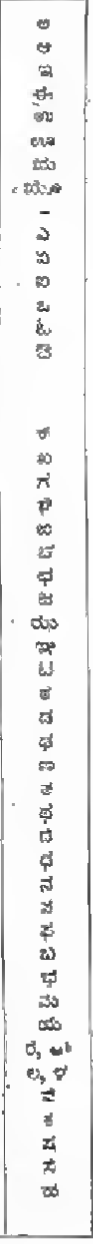
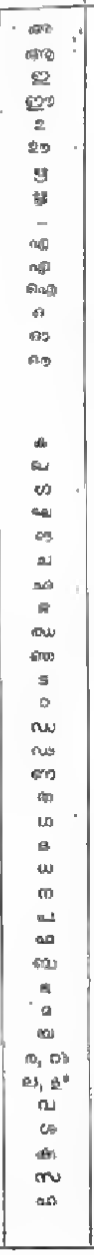
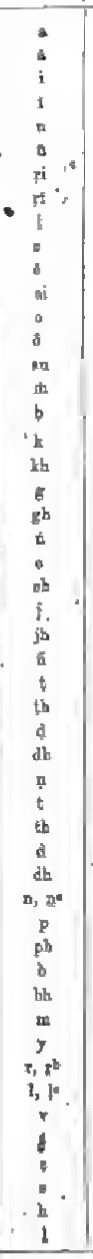
1 **சுவிசேஷதூதன்.** [Santōṣadūti. Vol. 1, Nos 9 and 12, and Vol. 2, No. 1 "Good Cheer"] Edited by American Advent Mission. pp. 12 each. Published by the Mission: Velacheri. 1918. [12th January, 11th April and 11th May 1918 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 360 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]

Miss J. M. Saunders, American Advent Mission Press, Velacheri. 50 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, I and subject (stating the name of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, price given on the title page and the language of the work—whether Tamil, Telugu or Canarese,—date of issue from the press or of publication, issue, edition, and press.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	TAMIL-ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
4	வேதியர் விளக்கு. [Vēdiyar Viḷakku. Nos. 143 to 145. "The Tamil Preacher's Magazine".] Edited by Rev. G. E Philips. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1918. [30th March, 1st May and 1st June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	550 each.
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
3	வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dipikai. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy. Edited by T. T. Rangāchāri. pp. 52, 52, 44 and 44 respectively.] Published by S Vāsudēvāchāri: Madras. 1918. [20th February, 20th March, 23rd May and 2nd June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	W. Pasparatha Chetti & Co., Kalaimāḷ-kkaram Press, Madras.	503 each.
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
3	దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna-dīpika. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. Or A monthly organ of Theosophy.] pp. 40 each. Published by P. Narasimhayya: Chittoor. 1918. [12th April, 28th May and 22nd June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	M. Rāmānuja-chāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,400 each.
	MALAYALAM—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
2	കേരളയുവാവ്. [Kēraḷa Yuvāv. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 6 (4 and 5 in one). "Young Men of Malabar."] Edited by J M Jacobi. pp. 12, 24 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Nettur. [15th March, 29th April and 30th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	425 each.
	Tri-Lingual.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	Stri-Dharma. Vol 1, Nos. 2 and 3. Official organ of the Woman's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 20 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [27th February and 29th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	G. Rāmaswāmi Chetti & Co., G. R. C. Press, Madras.	1,500 and 1,200 respectively.
	POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS		
2	Scientific Manuring. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal devoted to Agriculture. Edited by J. W. Kath. pp. 48. Published by Parry & Co.: Madras. December—January 1918. [8th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue (Vol. 4, No. 10) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgari.	Grantha.								
							a ā i ī u ū ṛi ṝi ḷi ḹ e ai o au ṁ ḥ k kh g gh ṅ c ch j jh ñ ṭ ṭh ḍ ḍh ṇ t th d dh n, ṉ p ph b bh m y r, ṟ l, ḷ v ś ṣ s h ḷ		a, á, u, i b p t ṭ s j, ch h kh d ḍ z r ṛ zh s sh s ṭ z a, etc. gh f k k l m n o, ó, ón, w h y, ai, í, é

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 34.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 27, 1918. [Price, 6 pies.

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORTS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 24TH AUGUST 1918.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

GANJAM.

Water-supply sufficient except in two taluks. Mustellkonda reservoir 39·7 feet, Surada 26·6 feet. Transplantation of paddy proceeding and of ragi concluding. Standing crops fair. Harvested gingelly and ragi; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply insufficient in six taluks. Sowing of greengram, cholam and paddy proceeding in parts. Transplantation of paddy proceeding or concluding, and of ragi, concluding in parts. Standing crops thriving or indifferent. Harvested ragi, cotton, ruda (millet), jute, cumbu, korra and gingelly; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient, fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient except in five taluks. Prospects fair.

GODAVARI.

Water-supply insufficient in three taluks and three divisions. Godavari 6·3 feet above anicut. Ploughing, sowing and transplantation of paddy, chillies, ragi and cholam and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops suffering for want of water. Harvested gingelly and cumbu; outturn fair; cholam poor to fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available except in parts of three taluks and two divisions. Condition of cattle good. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks insufficient in two taluks and one division. Prospects uncertain.

KISTNA.

Water-supply insufficient. Kistna 7·7 feet above anicut. Transplantation of paddy proceeding. Standing crops poor in parts. Harvested gingelly and korra in parts; outturn not reported. Pasture insufficient in parts; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available except in parts of two taluks. Grain-stocks sufficient except in two taluks. Prospects uncertain.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply generally insufficient. Transplantation proceeding but retarded in one taluk. Standing crops withering in two taluks. Pasture scarce and fodder scanty in three taluks. Condition of cattle fair. Employment available except in two taluks. Grain-stocks insufficient. Prospects not improving.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply generally sufficient except under tanks. The Tungabhadra 2·2 feet above anicut. Discharge sufficient. Sowing of wet and dry crops proceeding. Standing crops fair and improved by the recent rains. Pasture sufficient; fodder scarce in parts of six taluks. Condition of cattle generally good; but malignant sore-throat prevails in parts of two taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in one taluk where steps are being taken to import food-grains. Prospects generally fair. More rain required in parts of four taluks.

BANGANAPALLE.

Water-supply sufficient. Sowing proceeding. Standing garden crops good. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair.

BELLARY.

Water-supply generally sufficient except under tanks in parts. Ploughing and manuring; sowing of pulses, paddy, cotton, korra, cumbu and chillies and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair except in parts. Harvested paddy and indigo in parts; outturn fair to good. Pasture generally insufficient; fodder scarce. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects bad except in two taluks.

SANDUR.

Water-supply sufficient. Sowing of korra and weeding proceeding. Standing crops good. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply sufficient except under tanks and channels. Ploughing and manuring; sowing of cholam, korra, sajja, paddy, groundnut, pulses, cotton and castor; transplantation of paddy, ragi and chillies and weeding of ragi and cholam proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair except in parts where they are fading for want of rains. Harvested ragi; outturn fair. Pasture insufficient; fodder scarce in parts of two taluks. Condition of cattle generally good but rinderpest and blackquarter prevail in parts of three taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. More rain is urgently needed. Prospects hopeful.

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply sufficient except under tanks in parts of four taluks. Slight freshes in five rivers. Ploughing; sowing of arika, varagu, cotton, castor, pulses, paddy, turmeric, cholam, groundnut, korra, ragi and sumbu; and weeding of korra and turmeric proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested korra, red cholam, ragi, paddy, indigo, tobacco and sajja in parts; outturn fair to normal. Pasture scanty; fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair but the want of more rain is keenly felt.

NELLORE.

Water-supply insufficient except in one taluk. Flow over the Nellore anicut nil, and the Sangam anicut 5·4 feet, supply at the Nellore and Sangam anicuts and Kanigiri reservoir adequate. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, gingelly, ragi, sumbu, cholam, castor, cotton and sajja, and transplantation of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn fair to normal, indigo bad to fair in two taluks, and fair to normal in another. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but malignant sore-throat prevails in one village. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects good.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply insufficient. Ploughing; sowing of paddy and transplantation and weeding of paddy and ragi proceeding. Standing crops fair, but stand in need of more rain. Harvested ragi, gingelly, cumbu and paddy; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but diarrhœa and disease (unspecified) prevail in parts of two taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects uncertain.

MADRAS.

Employment generally available. Grain-stocks sufficient.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient in five taluks and in parts of two others. Slight freshes in one river. Ploughing and manuring; sowing of groundnut, sumbu and paddy; transplantation of paddy and ragi and weeding of ragi, groundnut and sumbu proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair except in parts of four taluks where they are reported to be withering for want of rain. Harvested gingelly, cumbu, paddy, indigo, groundnut, cholam and ragi in parts; outturn poor to fair. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk and fodder scarce in two taluks. Condition of cattle generally good but rinderpest prevails in parts of three taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects anxious but not yet serious.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply generally insufficient except in parts of two taluks. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, and transplantation of paddy, ragi and chillies proceeding in parts. Agricultural operations not as favourable as in a normal year. Standing crops fair. Harvested ragi, groundnut, gingelly, paddy and cholam; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient except in four taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good but black-quarter prevails in a village of one division. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient except in one taluk. Prospects generally fair; standing crops require more rain urgently.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, ragi, varagu, groundnut, cumbu, cholam and samai, transplanting and weeding of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested gingelly, paddy, sumbu, ragi and cholam; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good but cattle-disease (unspecified) prevails in two villages. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair except in one division; dry crops just beginning to wither for want of rain.

SALEM.

Water-supply insufficient. Ploughing; sowing of ragi, cumbu, cholam, samai, paddy, varagu, groundnut, and castor proceeding in parts; sowings far below normal for want of timely rains. Standing crops fading in parts for want of rain. Harvested gingelly, outturn poor; ragi, sumbu, cholam, varagu and paddy, fair. Pasture sufficient except in four taluks; fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good but rinderpest prevails in parts of two taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient but prices rapidly increasing. Prospects improving in the south and still very poor in the north.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply generally sufficient except under tanks. Nine feet of water in the Cauvery at Erode. Sowing of paddy, cholam, cumbu, groundnut, ragi, sugarcane, samai, samai, pulses and turmeric; transplantation of chillies, ragi and paddy proceeding or concluding; weeding of ragi proceeding in parts. Agricultural operations reported to be very slow in six taluks for want of rain. Standing crops fair but require rain urgently in one taluk; dry crops almost withered for want of rain in two taluks. Harvested cholam, cumbu, samai, cotton, betel, sugarcane, plantains, ragi, onions and gingelly; outturn fair. Pasture insufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle

generally good, but foot-and-mouth disease prevails in some villages of one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in three taluks. Prospects not very encouraging; rain badly needed.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply insufficient except under wells and the Cauvery channels. Flow over the Grand Anicut (not reported). Ploughing, sowing of paddy, cumbu, cholam, varagu, castor and groundnut and transplantation of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested cumbu and cotton, outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient except in parts of three taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle good, but rinderpest prevails in one taluk. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks sufficient; prices of food-grains gradually rising. Prospects improving; more rain still required.

TANJORE.

Water-supply insufficient in parts. Height of water over the crest of the northern and southern branches of the Lower Anicut 3·4 feet. Ploughing; cultivation of maize and ragi concluding; sowing of paddy seedlings and transplantation of paddy commencing or proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair, but withering in parts of one taluk. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in one taluk. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects slightly improving.

PUDUKKOTTAI.

Water-supply insufficient. Sowing of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Pasture insufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MADURA.

Water-supply insufficient except in one taluk and in parts of two others and in one division. Average discharge over the Periyar Main canal 734 cusecs. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, cholam, cumbu and ragi; transplantation of paddy and ragi and weeding of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair, but require more rain. Harvested ragi, cholam and cumbu; outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient, but scanty in two taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in parts of two taluks. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient except in one division. Prospects fair.

RAMNAD.

Water-supply insufficient. Ploughing; manuring and sowing of paddy, commencing; of varagu proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested cotton, outturn poor to fair; cholam and cumbu, poor. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, and dysentery prevails in one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient except in three taluks, but difficulty is felt in getting supplies from outside owing to restrictions in goods traffic. Prospects generally fair.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply insufficient. No flow over the Srivaikuntam anicut and discharge inadequate. Ploughing, manuring and transplanting of ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops under wells good, but paddy destroyed by drought in parts. Harvested paddy, cholam, ragi and cumbu; outturn poor. Pasture scanty; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects not encouraging; rain urgently needed.

MALABAR.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops poor to fair. Harvested (first crop); outturn poor. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Rinderpest prevails in two taluks and anthrax, cowpox, variola in another. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

SOUTH KANARA.

Water-supply insufficient in parts. Transplantation of first rice crop completed. Standing crops generally fair but dry crops suffered in parts for want of timely rain. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good but rinderpest prevails in four villages. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

TRAVANCORE.

Water-supply and pasturage sufficient. Harvest begun. Condition of cattle good.

COCHIN.

Water-supply insufficient in parts. Harvest of first crop progressing. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good.

THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Weeding, pruning, manuring and transplanting proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested tea and potato, outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle fair. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in two taluks. Prospects fair.

SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, SIMLA.

Week ending 24th August 1918.—Week rainy West Coast, Hills; showery elsewhere generally. Standing crops fair to good generally. Harvests of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops proceeding; outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops proceeding. Condition of cattle good generally. Water continues insufficient in greater portion of the Presidency. Prices showing tendency to rise generally.

BOARD OF REVENUE
(R.S., SUR., L. REC. & AGRI.),
MADRAS, *27th August 1918.*

P. NARAYANA MENON,
Acting Secretary.

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 24th AUGUST 1918.

District			Rainfall in inches: In the week. 1918	In the week. Average of 25 years ending 1916.	Up to the end of the week from 1st April. 1918	Up to the end of the week from 1st April. Average of 25 years ending 1916.	Price in Seers (80 to 80 rupees) per Rupee: Rice. Average for August.	Rice. Last week.	Rice. This week.	Ragi. Average for August.	Ragi. Last week.	Ragi. This week.	Cholam. Average for August.	Cholam. Last week.	Cholam. This week.	Cumbu. Average for August.	Cumbu. Last week.	Cumbu. This week.
Circars		Ganjam	1·7	5·0	28·8	28·0	8·2	8·8	9·1	17·4	17·4	17·2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Vizagapatam A.	0·4	2·8	29·2	40·8	8·0	7·4	8·0	17·3	(a) 14·7	14·9	..	11·3	8·9	17·4	13·2	12·4
		Vizagapatam L.	0·3	1·5	14·2	19·7												
		Godavari	0·9	1·5	17·8	21·4	9·8	7·3	7·1	20·6	(a) 13·6	16·7	16·8	10·6	9·5	..	11·8	10·8
		Kistna	0·6	1·5	13·4	19·4	9·0	7·4	7·1	19·7	12·4	11·1	13·6	9·6	9·6	..	12·1	14·0
		Guntur	0·2	1·7	10·7	15·9	8·8	8·6	8·8	..	11·2	11·6	14·6	(a) 8·1	8·1	14·5	8·2	8·2
Deccan		Kurnool	0·6	1·1	8·6	12·0	9·6	(a) 6·1	6·2	..	10·5	10·6	18·0	(a) 5·7	8·6	14·2	8·6	8·6
		Banganapalle	0·4	†1·2	3·2	† 10·2	..	6·0	6·0	..	..	..	..	8·8	8·8	..	8·8	8·8
		Bellary	0·7	1·0	7·8	11·2	8·1	5·7	5·8	..	9·5	8·2	16·8	7·1	6·9	..	..	..
		Anantapur	1·7	†2·0	17·2	†14·7	..	8·2	8·6	..	..	..	..	11·5	11·5	..	10·0	8·4
		Cuddapah	0·3	0·3	6·5	8·3	8·6	7·3	7·2	12·8	12·8	12·6	17·1	9·4	9·8	18·7	9·8	9·1
		Nellore	0·4	1·1	7·5	10·5	8·6	7·3	7·2	17·6	11·9	11·8	17·0	10·0	10·0	19·7	9·9	9·9
Carnatic		Chingleput	0·3	0·6	5·8	8·4	10·3	8·3	8·3	19·3	12·8	12·9	16·1	10·8	10·1	14·7	9·4	9·2
		Madras	0·4	1·8	8·7	10·8	9·0	7·7	7·5	13·2	11·9	11·8	..	..	..	..	..	..
		South Arcot	0·5	3·0	10·9	12·0	8·7	6·8	6·9	14·1	10·5	10·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Chittoor	0·9	1·4	8·8	11·3	8·9	8·8	8·6	14·1	12·8	12·3	..	..	..	12·8	10·8	10·6
Central		North Arcot	0·4	1·1	9·7	11·3	8·5	8·9	8·2	17·1	14·7	14·3	..	..	..	13·8	11·1	11·0
		Salem	0·3	1·3	10·5	13·2	9·1	7·1	6·8	15·5	12·6	12·4	..	..	..	13·8	10·3	10·8
		Coimbatore	0·7	1·1	6·1	15·5	8·4	6·4	6·3	16·1	12·8	13·2	18·1	10·1	9·6	14·5	8·4	8·3
		Trichinopoly	0·3	0·8	5·8	10·2	9·1	8·6	8·6	14·9	10·8	10·6	14·4	8·6	8·6	13·1	8·9	8·7
		Tanjore	0·4	0·8	6·5	10·5	8·4	6·2	6·0	14·8	13·4	12·1	15·4	12·8	10·8	13·7	9·6	9·6
		Pudukkottai	0·3	1·0	5·6	10·2	8·6	8·3	8·3	14·1	11·7	12·7	..	..	..	..	8·8	8·9
South		Madura	0·8	1·3	7·1	10·2	..	8·4	8·2	..	12·8	12·1	..	13·1	12·9	..	12·5	12·5
		Ramnad	0·5	0·6	6·2	8·6	8·5	5·6	5·8	15·2	8·7	8·4	13·7	9·0	8·3	12·0	8·8	8·8
		Tinnevelly	0·2	0·4	4·2	5·8	8·3	6·8	6·2	14·8	12·1	12·0	14·8	8·3	8·3	11·8	8·8	9·0
		Malabar	3·8	8·2	68·0	90·6	8·4	6·6	5·5	15·2	9·3	9·8	15·2	9·8	8·8	11·8	8·8	8·3
West Coast		South Kanara	7·4	8·3	86·8	113·3	6·2	6·2	6·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Travancore	2·4	..	29·6	30·5	8·0	6·9	6·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Coohin	3·6	†2·8	37·5	†32·8	..	6·3	6·3	..	13·4	12·4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hills		The Nilgiris	2·1	1·8	27·5	41·4	7·8	5·7	5·5	13·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
											(a) 8·4	8·6						

A = Agency; L = Littoral. * Average of the 18 years ending 1917-18. † Average of 19 years. (a) Revised figures.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 34.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 27, 1918. [Price, 6 pie.

SEASON REPORT FOR JULY 1918.

Statement showing the average fall of rain in each district during the month of July 1918, and also the total fall from 1st April 1918, up to the month, compared with the corresponding figures of the preceding year and with the averages of the forty-five years ending 1914

Districts.	Average for forty-five years.			1917-1918.			1918-1919		
	In the month.		From 1st April up to month.	In the month.		From 1st April up to month.	In the month.		From 1st April up to month.
	Rainy days.	Rainfall.		Rainy days.	Rainfall.		Rainy days.	Rainfall.	
1	6	6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Circars—	no.	inches.	inches.	no.	inches.	inches.	no.	inches.	inches.
1. Ganjam	11	7 61	17 40	16	1·05	20 84	..	..	..
2. Vizagapatam (Agency ..	18	14 61	27 84	18	21·76	31·04	13	11·16	30·43
2. Vizagapatam (Littoral ..	9	6 38	14·41	7	6·24	16 42	10	6·47	19·76
3. Godavari	10	6 76	14·30	15	8·60	25 65	7	8·02	12 93
4. Kistna	10	9 04	13 23	16	7 85	22 55	6	9·55	19·29
5. Guntur	6	4·38	9·08	4	2·38	14·26	6	4·84	9·26
Deccan—									
6. Karnool	5	3 12	8 88	5	2·71	8·06	5	1·78	5 43
7. Bellary	5	3 16	8 08	5	2 36	6·17	6	0·43	6 79
8. Anantapur	5	2 32	7·23	4	1·33	7 07	1	0·48	8·41
9. Cuddapah	6	3 06	7 45	5	2 06	8 04	2	0·61	8·10
Carnatic—									
10. Nellore	6	2 42	8 52	4	1·80	5·53	6	0 81	5 98
11. Madras	13	3·84	8 23	12	0·40	10 38	6	0 45	9 29
12. Chingleput	7	4 03	7·15	7	4·14	13·69	6	1·07	8 07
13. South Arcot	6	4 06	7 80	5	2·05	7 58	6	3 36	7 20
Central—									
14. Chittoor *	5	2 68	8 21	6	0·26	0·26	5	1·30	6 65
15. North Arcot	6	3 79	9 26	4	3 17	6 60	6	2 24	8 75
16. Salem *	5	2 40	10 10	3	3 21	6·97	6	2 21	7 94
17. Coimbatore †	9	11·32	18 31	2	0 85	6 56	1	0·63	6 44
18. Trichinopoly *	2	1 62	7 91	9	0·91	9·32	3	2·73	8 81
South—									
19. Tanjore *	3	3·03	6·95	3	1·02	6·88	6	1 35	4 61
20. Madura ‡	2	1 35	7·51	2	0·45	5·29	2	1·42	5 93
21. Ramnad	1	0 98	5·16	3	0·93	4 31	1	0·45	3 78
22. Tinnevelly ..	4	6 80	5 88	2	0 45	2·93	1	0·22	4 88
West Coast—									
23. Malabar	15	52 57	75 70	13	15 43	62 75	14	7 80	81 16
24. South Kanara ..	10	46 31	32 65	14	34·15	62 37	13	14 97	80 41
Hills—									
25. The Nilgiris ..	14	12·40	20·40	10	6 84	17·09	6	4 02	20·18

* Averages are for forty years ending 1909 † Excluding Yercaud ‡ Excluding Kodaikanal.

17th August 1918.

R. LL. JONES,
Meteorologist, Madras.

Section II.—Statement showing the extent of cultivation (Government and minor inam) for the month of July 1918.

Districts.	In the month.				Up to the month				Up to the month in the previous year.				Average of the five years including last year for the corresponding period.			
	First crop.		Second crop.		First crop.		Second crop.		First crop.		Second crop.		First crop.		Second crop.	
	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.
1	3	5	4	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Circars—	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.
Ganjam	47,807	92,317	43	10	58,820	32,088	68	59	72,680	52,712	74	18	72,858	47,904	133	48
Vizagapatam ..	42,310	6,848	98	8	97,661	30,317	45	7	76,038	89,405	62	83	72,153	95,926	203	60
Godavari ..	69,278	141,078	250	13	103,448	154,057	673	487	144,402	109,568	1,863	484	134,707	116,886	1,245	216
Kistna	90,698	214,605	87	8	100,637	267,451	152	60	140,887	256,712	25,710	307	138,451	303,148	6,810	84
Guntur	83,228	80,868	1	..	83,996	89,824	276	1,965	417,038	170,142	891	704	228,677	86,406	352	826
Total ..	323,800	528,802	469	84	4,08,472	620,236	908	2,711	855,027	279,939	29,126	1,042	732,530	685,300	8,993	733
Deccan—																
Karnool	50,823	1,870	48	..	65,274	2,007	164	1	259,648	12,053	696	656	251,719	8,581	948	167
Bellary	53,162	9,265	169	245	68,736	10,268	128	2,662	167,134	14,558	126	2,182	211,435	14,148	133	1,179
Anantapur ..	80,848	6,744	1	..	89,414	12,800	6	23	189,601	23,180	40	164	258,824	23,481	62	23
Cuddapah ..	26,252	6,169	9	7	28,210	14,603	30	9	108,698	29,703	124	59	61,249	16,648	846	174
Total ..	210,813	18,042	184	252	248,733	39,569	328	1,036	701,070	79,491	486	2,691	782,969	62,833	1,897	1,833
Carnatic—																
Nellore	80,806	5,871	64	6	82,470	10,326	803	36	87,877	19,698	1,402	663	81,557	13,273	1,058	123
Chingleput ..	70,103	26,671	37	140	82,661	61,961	20	102	85,936	65,970	81	114	66,113	48,335	46	134
South Arcot ..	108,407	52,127	274	78	139,118	54,032	320	116	209,705	61,804	431	400	149,163	56,474	1,938	709
Total ..	209,316	74,669	389	224	258,647	122,319	960	608	343,518	151,194	1,920	1,114	251,843	111,087	2,145	966
Ceylon—																
Chilaw ..	26,167	12,181	2	4	41,727	19,161	6	3	63,870	20,223	48	8	46,983	19,007	315	74
North Arcot ..	105,760	21,970	66	40	169,476	46,380	2,833	124	119,593	41,579	66	66	98,723	21,040	101	137
Salem	60,836	14,700	136	75	217,351	67,232	147	77	235,034	50,815	122	46	260,503	21,207	1,000	194
Coimbatore ..	104,030	18,612	1,813	27	423,246	97,243	1,858	219	544,358	81,506	1,148	358	622,142	69,728	1,088	141
Trichinopoly ..	46,804	50,312	53	8	58,457	59,524	23	8	149,558	46,192	233	108	120,114	46,085	542	143
Total ..	343,643	165,736	1,853	163	843,966	193,607	5,874	510	1,141,922	189,823	1,811	636	1,054,765	181,870	3,097	691
South—																
Tanjore ..	82,151	80,346	19	186	98,702	61,877	76	247	91,800	60,383	18	11	82,572	62,349	97	182
Madura ..	36,488	14,685	472	242	69,147	46,703	463	205	92,842	83,330	258	874	85,788	47,246	232	201
Kamnad ..	6,212	2,295	6	13	14,716	9,986	6	17	19,780	8,370	2	18	13,068	6,696	3	7
Tinnevelly ..	82,780	43,932	61	864	810,704	96,950	61	876	110,928	62,803	16	120	132,250	66,905	25	231
Total ..	163,633	91,136	636	493	243,703	183,840	617	1,140	280,974	160,387	289	517	279,668	181,244	347	701
West Coast—																
Malabar ..	611,240	145,540	1,709	270	708,340	440,336	1,734	372	740,847	630,125	65	168	714,060	439,907	170	62
South Kanara ..	56,619	262,861	..	..	62,892	407,660	..	28	62,036	486,598	..	..	44,411	661,022	..	9
Total ..	667,864	378,207	1,709	270	761,232	847,996	1,734	390	769,702	976,021	65	168	758,777	671,131	170	61
Sind—																
The Nilgiris ..	67,125	802	..	..	69,190	2,689	..	..	65,844	3,630	..	..	67,781	2,614	..	..
Grand Total ..	2,009,677	2,107,508	5,206	2,064	2,836,891	1,977,307	10,270	6,972	4,160,077	2,212,100	32,670	6,648	4,038,232	2052,974	12,428	4,220

Section III.—Statement showing the average prices of the principal food-grains sold for the month of July 1918.

Group.	Districts.	Number of Imperial Seers on 80 Tolas per Rupee.					
		Rice, second sort.			Ragi.		
		In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*	In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Circars	1. Ganjam	6·6	6·1	6·4	18·0	17·9	17·1
	2. Vizagapatam	8·2	8·2	8·0	12·0	12·0	13·8
	3. Godavari	8·8	8·8	9·7	12·8	12·0	16·4
	4. Kistna	7·6	7·7	9·0	13·3	11·5	15·8
	5. Guntur	7·0	7·1	10·1	10·1	10·1	...
2. Deccan	6. Kurnool	6·1	6·2	8·0	11·0	11·2	...
	7. Bellary	6·1	6·4	8·1	10·2	10·6	...
	8. Anantapur	7·1	7·3	9·4	10·6	10·1	16·4
	9. Cuddapah	6·9	7·8	8·8	11·1	12·1	17·7
3. Carnatic	10. Nellore	8·1	8·4	13·4	12·8	12·7	19·2
	11. Chingleput	7·0	7·8	9·1	12·8	12·1	14·8
	12. Madras	6·2	6·4	7·8	10·4	10·5	14·1
	13. South Arcot	2·8	7·2	9·8	13·4	13·2	14·1
	14. Chittoor	8·4	8·4	9·7	14·8	15·0	17·2
	15. North Arcot	7·7	7·3	9·4	13·1	12·7	15·1
	16. Salem	7·0	6·7	8·4	14·5	14·0	20·8
4. Central	17. Coimbatore	8·1	8·0	8·2	11·7	11·8	14·8
	18. Trichinopoly	7·0	8·0	8·3	13·7	13·2	14·8
	19. Tanjore	7·3	6·8	8·6	10·9	12·4	16·6
5. South	20. Madura	8·6	8·1	8·8	10·7	10·2	20·9
	21. Ramnad	7·0	8·7	8·8	12·8	12·6	14·8
	22. Tinnevelly	8·7	8·8	8·8	11·0	10·1	14·8
6. West Coast	23. Malabar	8·8	8·8	8·5	..	..	..
	24. South Kanara	6·8	7·0	8·2	..	..	..
7. Hills	25. The Nilgiris	5·6	5·8	7·3	9·2	9·4	13·2

Group—cont.	Districts—cont.	Number of Imperial Seers on 80 Tolas per Rupee—cont.								
		Cholam.			Cumbu.			Salt.		
		In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*	In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*	In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.†
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	1. Ganjam	..	..	..	..	..	..	12·4	11·8	10·8
	2. Vizagapatam	..	..	..	13·4	13·8	10·8	14·4	13·5	17·2
	3. Godavari	‡ 11·4	‡ 10·7	10·9	15·6	11·9	..	1·7	12·0	12·8
	4. Kistna	10·8	10·8	12·8	12·6	12·2	..	14·4	16·0	19·8
	5. Guntur	9·5	9·4	14·8	8·8	8·8	14·8	12·8	12·7	18·4
2	6. Kurnool	‡ 8·8	‡ 8·8	13·4	8·9	8·8	14·8	10·1	8·8	16·8
	7. Bellary	‡ 7·8	‡ 7·7	10·8	..	..	..	9·4	8·8	16·8
	8. Anantapur	‡ 8·3	‡ 10·8	17·8	11·2	8·6	16·8	10·8	9·5	15·8
	9. Cuddapah	‡ 10·4	‡ 10·8	17·1	13·6	13·0	15·8	10·4	10·4	13·8
	10. Nellore	10·5	10·4	14·8	13·8	8·9	15·8	13·8	13·3	13·6
3	11. Chingleput	..	..	..	..	..	..	12·8	13·1	20·8
	12. Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	17·1	18·6	23·8
	13. South Arcot	..	..	..	11·4	11·8	19·8	12·8	12·6	18·7
	14. Chittoor	..	..	..	10·8	10·8	16·0	10·3	10·7	17·8
	15. North Arcot	..	..	..	11·7	11·4	18·5	¶ 13·3	13·0	17·8
4	16. Salem	§ 11·5	§ 11·1	18·6	10·8	10·8	14·8	10·9	10·1	16·5
	17. Coimbatore	9·6	9·6	16·1	10·2	10·2	19·1	11·8	11·2	18·2
	18. Trichinopoly	§ 13·0	§ 12·4	18·8	10·5	10·8	14·8	13·7	12·4	17·5
	19. Tanjore	..	..	..	11·7	10·6	..	12·8	12·1	18·8
5	20. Madura	§ 10·7	§ 11·6	18·3	9·8	9·4	13·8	13·8	12·7	17·8
	21. Ramnad	14·2	8·3	14·8	10·7	10·5	12·1	15·8	15·0	18·8
	22. Tinnevelly	10·8	10·8	18·1	9·4	8·8	13·9	13·8	13·8	21·8
6	23. Malabar	..	..	..	..	..	..	9·8	9·2	18·2
	24. South Kanara	..	..	..	..	..	..	10·2	10·1	18·8
7	25. The Nilgiris	..	..	..	..	..	..	7·8	8·1	12·8

* Of the three years ending 1917-18. † Of the three years ending 1917-18. ‡ Average of white and yellow cholam.
§ Includes black cholam. ‖ Includes red cholam. ¶ Revised figure.

Remarks.—As compared with the previous month, the price of rice was stationary in three districts, rose in ten and fell in twelve; ragi was stationary in two districts, rose in fourteen and fell in seven; cholam was stationary in one district, rose in nine and fell in four, cumbu was stationary in three districts, rose in fourteen and fell in one; salt was stationary in two districts, rose in nineteen and fell in four.

Board of Revenue (Revenue Settlement), Madras, 17th August 1918.

P. NARAYANA MENON,
Acting Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.